

YODER FAMILY INFORMATION--CYBERSPACE EDITION- 2003

Published by the Yoder Family Newsletter, Goshen, Indiana.
Data originally copyrighted by Christopher K. Yoder 1992,1994.

MELCHIOR YODER LINE - Part FIVE M3 thru M7

Expanded and Presented by Donald G. Honeywell, September 2011.

These files contain a collection of Yoder family data that has been assembled since 1983 by the **Yoder Newsletter** (YNL), P.O. Box 594, Goshen, IN 46527. Please contact us for subscription information. For content update, write Chris Yoder, 551 South Maple, Saugatuck, MI 49015 or E-Mail at:

cyoder@tds.net

In addition to being available for order on disk from the YNL, these files may be accessed over the Internet at:

<http://www.yodernewsletter.org/nonamish/m3-m7>

Some information has been derived from Descendants of Joseph G. and Barbara Garber Grable, 1998, by F. Thomas Gayman, Frederick's Hope: A Historical Genealogy of the Zollars Family of Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1980, by Richard G. Zollars and <http://collectornuts.com/yotter.pdf> by Dr. Mary Lou Cook Veal.

Where an individual's Social Security number (SSN) is mentioned, birth and/or death dates have been derived and/or verified from the Social Security Death Index at:

<http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/>

We apologize in advance for any errors and omissions in this work. Please help us correct and extend any of the information in these records.

M3- Benjamin Yotter born circa 1773 in Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, PA. Surname sometimes Yetter, Yoder, Yoders, Yoter, Yotter, Youter. Residence: enumerated as "Benjamin Youter" in Center Township, Northumberland County, PA, married with one son under 10 years of age, 1800 Census, and 1799-1802. [Snyder County part of Northumberland County from 1772 – 1813]. m. circa 1796 to Maria Elizabeth Leist (born circa 1776, in Northumberland, now Snyder, County, PA, d/o Andrew Leist and his wife Elizabeth Landman). Benjamin died by 15 November 1801, aged approximately 28 years, in Penn Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA); intestate. Survivors were his wife, Maria Elizabeth, and children: Melchior, Catherine, Elizabeth, all under 14. Letters of administration on his estate were granted to "Mary Yoter and John Yoter" on 15 November 1802. On 30 November 1804 the Orphans Court appointed Mathias Schoch guardian for the young children. Source:

Probate and Orphans Court Records of Snyder County, Pennsylvania, 1772- 1855, Charles A. Fisher, Clearfield Company, Baltimore, 1991, page 54.

Following Benjamin's death, his widow and children relocated to Pickaway County, OH, and Andrew Leist, Jr. was appointed guardian of the minor children to replace Matthias Schoch who had died 1812. Maria Elizabeth m.(2) circa 1808 to John Yeager (born 5 November 1780 in PA – died 13 February 1856, aged 75 years, in Vinton County, OH); issue: six children. Mary was mentioned in her 2nd husband's will, so we know she died after 1856 in Vinton County, OH. She was not found on the 1860 census, so we presume she died before 1860.

+M31- Melchior born 4 March 1799.

+M32- Catherine born 1 January 1800. **See page 9.**

+M33- Elizabeth born 1 June 1802. **See page 88.**

1.0 John Yeager, Jr. born circa 1809. Residence: Clinton Township, Jackson County, OH, 1830 (Census).

2.0 George Yeager born 6 February 1810. m. 12 November 1829 to Martha Caitlin; issue: 9 children. George died 23 April 1850, aged 40 years; interred in Old Hamden Cemetery, Hamden, Vinton County, OH.

3.0 Christian Yeager born 22 May 1812. Residence: Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH, 1812-1852. Farmer and grazier. m.(1) 15 January 1834 in Athens County, OH to Rebecca Colvin (born 1 October 1807 – died 12 February 1846, aged 38 years, in Vinton County, OH). m.(2) before 1850 to Mary _____ (bc 1822 in OH). Christian died 12 September 1852, aged 40 years, in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Source: Ancestry.com, Nathan Family Tree & 1850 US Census, Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH. Children:

3.1 Carrie

3.2 Polly born circa 1835.

3.3 Eliza Ann born circa 1837.

3.4 Mary E.

3.5 Thomas

3.6 Pearly born 15 September 1838 – died 17 September 1852, aged 14 years; interred in Old Cemetery, Hamden, Vinton County, OH.

3.7 Allen born 28 August 1841 – died 30 May 1847, aged 5 years; interred in Old Cemetery, Hamden, Vinton County, OH.

3.8 Sarah A. born 15 June 1843, m. 24 December 1861 in Jackson County, OH to Leander W. FRENCH (b. 26 January 1839 in Jackson County – d. 13 February 1920, aged 81 years, in Jackson County; interred at Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County).

3.9 Rebecca C. born circa 1845, d/o Rebecca.

3.10 Sarah born 30 May 1847, d/o Mary; interred at Old Cemetery, Hamden, Vinton County, OH.

3.11 Margaret A. Yeager born 22 July 1848 in Camden, Vinton County. m. 8 September 1868 to Thomas Jefferson FRENCH (born 5 September 1845 in OH, s/o John French and his wife, Joanna Branscombe – died 5 May 1883, aged 37 years, in Jackson, Jackson County). Margaret died 8 December 1904, aged 56 years, in Jackson County; interred at Fairmount Cemetery. Issue: Carrie (1869 – 1943); Joannah C. (1869 in Iowa – 1896); both interred in Fairmount Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson County, OH.

3.12 J. Benton Yeager born March 1850.

4.0 Rachel Yeager born 1815 in Athens, Athens County, OH. m. 16 November 1837 in Athens to Rial CATLIN (born 11 November 1816 in Athens, s/o Eli Catlin and his wife, Sarah Butts).

4.1 Amanda Catlin born 1840.

4.2 Sarah Catlin born 1842.

4.3 John Catlin born 1843.

4.4 Martha Catlin born 1846.

4.5 Nancy Catlin born 1849.

5.0 Sophia Yeager born circa 1818. m. _____ TRIP. Died before 1853.

6.0 Mary Yeager born 5 November 1820. m. 29 March 1838 to Mathias CROW (born 8 July 1818 in Athens, Athens County, OH, s/o William Crow and his wife, Catherine Snook – died 18 August 1893, aged 75 years, in Prescott, Walla Walla County, WA). Issue: 10 children.

Pickaway County, OH, Marriage Records - Probate Court, Volume 2:
- May 20, 1819, Catherine Yoder (M32) to Andrew Dill.
- Jan. 22, 1826, Melchor Yoeder (M31) m. Catherine Pontious.
- February 24, 1828, Martha Yoeder m. to Daniel Somers.

M31 Melchior Yotter born 28 March 1799, perhaps in Penn Township, Snyder County, PA. Surname sometimes Yetter, Yoder, Yotter. Residence: Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, 1820 - 1830 Census; Adams Township, Seneca County, OH, 1833-1840; Claypool Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana by 1858. m. 26 January 1826 in Pickaway County, OH to Catherine Pontius (born 2 November 1807 in OH - died 2 June 1892, aged 84 years 7months 1 day). All children born in OH. Washington Township, Pickaway County tax list of 1820 indicates he owned 41 acres, 1 horse and 4 cattle; 41 acres owned in 1830. 1830 Census of Washington Township: Melchior age 20-30, one son and one daughter under 10.

Source: History of Seneca County, Ohio, Original Land Entries of Adams Township, page 1065:

Melchior Yotter, s.w. 1/4 s.w. 1/4 sec.21, Jan. 25, 1833.

Melchior Yotter, s.e. 1/4 s.e. 1/4 sec. 20, March 25, 1833.

While in Adams Township, Seneca County, they were apparently members of the Coffman Methodist Episcopal Church, as several grandchildren who died in infancy were interred there.

On May 17, 1858, "M. Yotter" sold his two tracts of 40 acres each for \$980 and \$1,300 respectively. On the same day, "C. Yotter" sold another 40 acre tract for \$1,300 (perhaps his wife Catherine selling an inheritance). On Nov. 3 of the same year, their son, John Yotter, sold the 80 acres he had purchased 7 years previously for \$2,300.

"Melcher Yotter" will written 13 November 1858 - sons John and Jacob named executors, mentions wife Catherine and "two youngest sons Henry and George".

Melchior died 28 March 1859, aged 60 years 3 months 25 days.

Catherine (widowed) in 1860, 1870 (Warsaw Post Office) and 1880,1890 Censuses of Kosciusko County, and in 1886 tax assessment. In 1860 Census, Jane (8) born in OH, Henry (20) farmer, born in OH, George (19) laborer, born in OH, and Susann Pontius (her mother?) (72) born in PA, resides with widow Catherine (53).

Both interred in Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery on State Route 15, 15 miles north of Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana; Melchior in Row 8, Lot 6. Tombstone: "Melchoir Yotter, Died Mar 29, 1859, Aged 60 ys 3 mo 25 ds." Other side reads: "Catherine, Wife of M. Yotter, Died June 2, 1892, 84 yrs 7mos 2ds." Source for this line: research by Helen Caraveo, June 1998 and Dr. Mary Lou Cook Veal, July 2007.

M311 daughter born circa 1825-1830.

+M312 John born 1827.

M313 Susanah born circa 1830-1835. m. 20 March 1856 in Seneca County, OH by Wm. Jones, Minister of the Gospel, to Anthony HUBER {Marriage recorded: #4 - 408}.

+M314 Jacob born 13 August 1836.

M315 Henry born 1840. Remained single. Farmer. [Source:

Kosciusko Men in Civil War, 1862 - "Henry Yeiter, age 20, Clay, Bounty Rolls: \$20 bounty paid, Auditor's Register, Unit 121; date served 9 August 1862 to 23 November 1862. Deserted"] 1866 Enumeration: Henry Yotter, age 25, Clay, deserted the Army. Henry's will dated 6 April 1872 named his mother and brother, George W., as beneficiaries. Henry died 4 June 1872, aged 32 years 2 months 26 days; interred in Row 6, Lot 7, Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Claypool Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana, State Route #15, Rd #65 N. Methodist Episcopal Church, beside his brother Jacob and his wife, Amanda.

+M316 George W. born October 1841.

M312 John Yotter born 1827 in Pickaway County, OH. Residence: OH, 1827-circa 1858; Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana per 1860 and 1880 Censuses. m. 23 January 1849 in Seneca County, OH by Nicholas Noel, Justice of the Peace, to Elizabeth Beigh (born March 1830 in PA) {Marriage recorded: #3-169}. A book of cemetery inscriptions indicates 3 Yotter names in the Coffman Methodist Episcopal Cemetery in Adams Township, Seneca County, OH; 2 sons and a daughter of J. & E. Yotter died 1854-1855. John's will dated 24 June 1881 is recorded in Book 3, page 286 in Kosciusko County, naming John of Silver Lake, wife Elizabeth, and daughters Mary (Hill), Adaline (Lowry) and Ella Yotter. John died 1881, aged approximately 54 years, in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Elizabeth was assessed for 2 lots at Silver Lake in 1886. She was living alone in the 1900 Census of Silver Lake, Lake Township, Kosciusko County. Birth sequence of children unconfirmed.

M312-1 Electa Tombstone inscription: "Born 1840 Died 17 January 1854, age 13y 8m 22d; dau of J & E". [These inscriptions are faulty. Her mother would have given birth at age 10, nine years prior to her marriage. It seems more probable that Electa was born 25 April 1850 and died on the inscribed date at age 3y 8m 22d.]

M312-2 Reuben born 5 May 1851 in OH. Died 3 September 1854, aged 3 years 3 months 28 days.

M312-3 Osborn born 15 June 1853 in OH. Died 21 January 1855, aged 1 year 7 months 6 days.

M312-4 Mary C. born circa 1854 in OH. m. _____ HILL. Died before 1895 in Kosciusko County, IN

M312-5 Adaline "Addie" born circa 1856 in OH. m. 10 June 1875 by A. J. Stoudt, JP, to Ezekiel LOWRY. Issue: one child. Adaline died of consumption 11 January 1883 in Kosciusko County, IN.

M312-6 Erastus born circa 1859 in IN. Probably died before 1881 in Kosciusko County, IN.

M312-7 Ella born 19 October 1862 in Kosciusko County, IN. She was "much afflicted most of her life." Named as unwed in her father's will of 1881. Died 11 January 1895, aged 32 years, 2 months, 23 days, at Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, IN. Funeral at United Brethren Church, 13 January.

M312-8 Florence H. born 08 October 1868 in Kosciusko County, IN; died 25 May 1871, aged 2 years, in Kosciusko County, IN.

M314 Jacob Yotter born 13 August 1836 in Seneca County, OH. Residence: Seneca County, OH, 1836-?; Clay Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, to 1850. m. 11 October 1855 in Seneca County, OH by Michael Long, Minister of the Gospel, to Amanda Frances Williams {Marriage recorded: #4 - 376; 977.124 Marriages of Seneca County, OH, Volume 2, 1840-1899, by Jean Seigley} (born 14 July 1835 in OH - died 24 November 1874, in OH, age 39 years 4 months 10 days). Jacob died of consumption (tuberculosis) at his home in Kosciusko County on 27 January 1860 at age 37 years 5 months 9 days; both interred at Mt. Pleasant Church Cemetery, Claypool Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, State Road #15, Road #65 N., Methodist Episcopal Church; beside brother Henry. His two children were assigned to Orphan's Court. 1860 US Census of Clay Township, Kosciusko County, IN, real estate value \$2000. "1878 Guardian Report", Kosciusko County - Uncle Cyrus Williams (brother of Frances) appointed guardian for orphaned children Jasper Yetter and Mrs. "Martha" (Yetter) Shipley upon death of their parents - notarized 28 September 1878. (Reference: Helen Caraveo-1992, 1997 & 2000- "the Williams family are buried in Coffman Cemetery, Adams Township, Road 178 & County Road 38, Seneca County, OH")

+M314-1 Jasper born 20 September 1857.

M314-2 Margaret A. "Martha" born 17 November 1859 in IN. Residence: 1880 Census of Clay Township, Kosciusko County, Volume 19, E. D. 57, page 6, line 24. m. 17 May 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana to George Worthington "Worthey" SHIPLEY (born 1855 in IN, s/o Reuben P. And Margaret Shipley). Margaret died 16 October 1914, aged 54 years, in Whitehall, Jefferson County, MT.

M314-1 Jasper Yotter born 20 September 1857 in Tiffin, Seneca County, OH. Miner, 1900. Residence: Tiffin, Seneca County, OH, 1857-; Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1886; Clay Township, Kosciusko County, 1890; Mayflower, Madison County, MT, 1920; Whitehall, Jefferson County, MT, 1919-1932. m. 22 January 1880 in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana to Margaret Mary "Maggie" Shobe (born 11 September 1859 in Noble County, Indiana - died 22 October 1939, aged 80 years, in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana). 1886 Tax Assessment of Kosciusko County. 1890 personal property tax, Clay Township, Kosciusko County. In 1919, Jasper moved to Whitehall and became a prominent businessman there, along with his son Thaddeus Rollin. He formed community bands in both Claypool and Whitehall, and was active in his church, serving as choir director and Sunday School superintendent while in IN. Jasper died 7 February 1932, aged 74 years, in Whitehall; both interred in Whitehall Cemetery,

Whitehall.

+M314-11 Thaddeus Rollin born 13 December 1880.

M314-12 Frances Catherine born 27 November 1882 in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana. m. 23 April 1903 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana to Arthur William ZIMMERMAN. SSN issued in Montana. Frances died 6 October 1975, aged 92 years, in Butte, Silver Bow, Jefferson County, MT; interred in Whitehall Cemetery, Whitehall, Jefferson County, MT.

M314-11 Thaddeus Rollin Yotter born 13 December 1880 in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana. Stationery engineer, 1920; manager, service station, 1930. Residence: Railroad Street, Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana, 1920; Legion Avenue, Whitehall, Jefferson County, MT, 1930. m. Minnie Mae Millett (born 26 June 1887 in Nebraska, d/o Frank and Rozella Millett -- SSN issued in MT -- died February 1971 [22 January 1971], aged 83 years, in Whitehall). Thaddeus died 1 April 1962, aged 81 years, in Butte, Silver Bowl, Montana; both interred in Whitehall Cemetery, Whitehall.

+M314-111 Franklin J. born 19 January 1916.

M314-111 Franklin J. Yotter born 19 January 1916 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, MT. Residence: Whitehall, 1916-?; Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, CA, to 1988. m. _____ . SSN issued in MT. Franklin died 29 November 1988, aged 72 years, in Sunnyvale.

M314-111-1 Harvey Neil Residence: Montana?, 2009.

M314-111-2 Gayle Ann Residence: Black Canyon City, AZ, 2009. m. _____ MARTIN

M316 George W. Yotter born 15 October 1841 in Seneca County, OH. Laborer. Lumber dealer. Charter member, Odd Fellows of Indiana, Lodge No. 576, and he worked building a substantial lodge house. "Brother Yotter was a man of gigantic intellect ... He read the best literature of the day and had a mind susceptible of penetrating the ablest of sermons and lectures..." Residence: Seneca County, OH, 1841-1859; Clay Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1859-1860; Silver Lake, In-Lake Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1880-1902. Residence: Clay Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1860; Silver Lake, In-Lake Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1880-1902. m. Esther Jane Elder (born 6 July 1840, d/o George W. Elder -- died 8 January 1922, aged 83 years). George died 28 September 1902, aged 60 years; both interred in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, IN. All children born in Indiana. Source: John Warstler and Mary Lou Cook Veal <collectornuts@gmail.com>.

NOTE: "The Jane {Esther Jane Elder} we are discussing is daughter of George W. Elder, brother to my ancestor Thomas J. Elder. Both brothers moved to Indiana, and

lived in adjoining counties, Kosciusko and Whitely, beginning in the 1840s. This definitely looks like a match to me. Another point you might have missed when you looked at my record on RootsWeb. I'm sure you know how people name their kids after older relatives--parents, grandparents, brothers, sisters, etc. Well, Sarah Elder had a younger brother with the unique name Marquis deLafayette Elder. And what a coincidence that George W. & Esther Jane Yotter named one of children Marquis! - John Warstler, 2003."

M316-1 Althea L. born circa 1864. Residence: Claypool Township, Kosciusko County, IN, 1900-1910. m. 6 October 1897 in Kosciusko County, IN to Ezra Allen SCOLES (born 11 November 1866, s/o David Braddock Scoles and his wife Nancy J. Vangilder -- died 12 September 1917, aged 50 years, in Kosciusko County). No known issue.

M316-2 Oscar Alvertis born circa 1866; died 25 March 1872, aged approximately 5 years.

+M316-3 Marquis D. born circa March 1868.

M316-4 Drantha Isabella Yotter born 16 February 1870; died 19 February 1870 in Kosciusko County, IN.

M316-3 Marquis Devlin "Marcus" Yotter born 10 March 1868, in Kosciusko County, IN. Named after his mother's younger brother, Marquis de Lafayette Elder. Drayman, 1900. Teamster, 1910. Postmaster, Silver Lake, 1914-1920. School trustee, Lake Township, 1924-1930. Member, IOOF. Residence: Silver Lake, Lake Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 1880-1900. m. 17 January 1891 in Kosciusko County, to Luzetta "Louie" Rager (born April 1874 – died 1959, aged approximately 85 years). Marquis died 1963, aged approximately 95 years; both interred in Lakeview Cemetery, Kosciusko County. Interment information for this family by Mary Lou Cook Veal <<http://www.collectornuts.com/lakeview.htm>>

+M316-31 Bernard Bly born 30 August 1891.

+M316-32 Keith Clifford born 11 July 1893.

+M316-33 Zetta Wilodean born 17 January 1903.

M316-31 Bernard Bly Yotter born 30 August 1891 in Silver Lake, Lake Township, Kosciusko County, IN. Pharmacist. Residence: 420 West Washington Street, Hartford, Licking Township, Blackford County, IN, 1920; 117 West Butler Street, Fort Wayne, Wayne Township, Allen County, IN, 1930. m. Ethel F. Jontz; divorced <1930. Bernard died 1932, aged approximately 41 years; interred in Lakeview Cemetery, Kosciusko County. Ethel may have remarried.

M316-311 Mary born before 1930.

M316-32 Keith Clifford Yotter born 11 July 1893 in Silver Lake, Lake Township, Kosciusko County, IN. Salesman. Private, Indiana National Guard, 2.5 years. Auto mechanic; auto salesman. Residence: Silver Lake, 1893-1910; 118 North Oreland, Kendallville, Wayne Township, Noble County, IN, 1915; 416 North State Street, Kendallville, 1920; 320 North Union Street, Warsaw, Wayne Township, Kosciusko County, IN, 1930; Warsaw, Kosciusko County, IN, to 1970. m. (1) 18 July 1912 to Hazel C. "Polly" Jontz (born 18 July 1893 – died 25 March 1921, aged 27 years, in Garrett Hospital; interred in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, IN). Hazel was a member of the United Brethren Church, Silver Lake. m.(2) 12 May 1925 to Bertha Dora Dillman (born 24 October 1900 – SSN issued in IN – died September 1978, aged 77 years, in Warsaw). SSN issued in IN. Keith died April 1970, aged 76 years, in Warsaw.

Did Keith and Dora have a daughter, Dora L. Yotter, born 5 June 1922 – died 20 April 2001, aged 78 years, in Annandale, Wright County, MN?

James born circa 1913, s/o Dora by prior marriage circa 1918. Stone mason. [This birthdate per 1930 Census is suspect.]

M316-321 Robert James born 15 May 1913 in Kendallville, Wayne Township, Noble County, IN, s/o Hazel. Residence: Kendallville, 1913-1920; Warsaw, Kosciusko County, IN, to 1972. SSN issued in IN. Robert died June 1972, aged 59 years, in Warsaw; interred in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko County, IN.

M316-33 Zetta Wilodean Yotter born 17 January 1903 in Silver Lake, Lake Township, Kosciusko County, IN. Residence: Silver Lake, 1903-1924; Tavares, Lake County, FL, to 1974. m. 28 February 1924 to Edwin Estle SUMME (born 1900, s/o John Summe and his wife Julia Ann Widner – died 1958, aged approximately 58 years). SSN issued in IN. Zetta died 10 December 1974, aged 71 years, in Orange County, FL; both interred in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake.

M316-331 Billy Lee Summe born 10 October 1926. SSN issued in IN. Billy died ^ June 1998, aged 71 years, in Eustice, Lake County, FL.

M316-332 Tommy Lyle Summe born 27 September 1929. Residence: Talbot Road, Edmonds, Snohomish County, WA, 2011.

M32- Catherine Yotter born 1 January 1801 (another source gives the date of 1 January 1797), probably in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. Surname sometimes Yetter, Yoder, Yoders, Yotter, Youter. Residence: Pickaway County, OH; Vinton County, OH, 1815-1846; Pike County, OH, 1858; Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, to 1883. m.(1) 20 May 1819 in Pickaway County, OH to Andrew "Mell" DILL (born 10 November 1790 in Washington County, PA, s/o Benjamin and Hannah Dill -- died 1 March 1830, aged approximately 34 years, in Jackson County, OH). Andrew was Justice of the Peace, Franklin County, OH, 1819-1830; County Tax Collector, 1820; County Commissioner, 1823. m.(2) John Christopher "Tip" CHRISWISSER (born 1786 in Germany -- died 14 August 1858, aged approximately 74 years, in Pike County, OH).

All children born in Vinton County, OH. Catherine died 31 July 1883, aged 82 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE; interred in Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

+M321 Sarah Kasner Dill born 28 March 1815.

M322 Hannah Dill born 1818. m. Joseph GILLEM.

+M323 Benjamin Dill born 21 March 1820.

+M324 Melcher Malcolm Dill born 22 September 1822.

+M325 John Dill born 1 August 1824.

M326 Mary Dill born 1826; died circa 1839 in Vinton County, OH.

M327 George Dill born 1827; died 2 January 1888; interred in Bethel Church Cemetery, Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH.

M328 Eliza Dill born 1828.

+M329 Andrew Dill, Jr. born 8 August 1830.

+M32a Rachel Chriswisher born 6 November 1843.

+M32b Bennett Chriswisher born 28 December 1846.

M321 Sarah Kasner Dill born 28 March 1815 in Athens, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Athens, 1815-1836; Jackson, Jackson County, Ohio, 1836-1850; Scioto Township, Jackson County, OH, 1850; Pike County, Ohio, 1851; Nodaway Township, Page County, IA, 1857-1860; Glenwood, Mills County, Ohio, 1860-1865; Mt. Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1870-1874; Harrison County, Iowa, 1874-1881; Modale, Harrison County, Iowa, 1885-1895; Pacific Junction, Mills County, Iowa, to 1900. m. 27 September 1835 to Andrew MORROW (born 8 February 1814 in Athens, Vinton County, OH, s/o James Morrow and his wife Jane Ludington -- Andrew died 20 January 1895, aged 80 years, in Modale, Harrison County, IA). Andrew was a farmer. Sarah was a member of the Christian Church for seventy years. Sarah is the mother of 16 children, 14 boys and 2 girls. She had six sons who took part in the civil war for the Union. The claim has been frequently made and never contradicted that this was the greatest number of enlistees going from any one family in the state of Iowa. Sarah died 25 March 1900, aged 84 years, at the home of her son George Morrow, in Pacific Junction; both interred in Calhoun Cemetery, Harrison County, IA. Source: obituary.

+M321-1 George Morrow born 23 January 1837.

+M321-2 William Morrow born 27 September 1839.

+M321-3 Allen Morrow born 29 July 1840.

+M321-4 Catherine E. Morrow born 12 February 1842.

M321-5 John Morrow born 9 February 1844, twin, in Jackson County, OH, twin; died 12 May 1863, aged 19 years, of measles, while serving in Company K, 29th Iowa, in Tallahatchi, Shellmound County, MO.

+M321-6 Thomas Morrow born 9 February 1844, twin. **See page 30.**

+M321-7 Amos Morrow born 1 January 1846. **See page 31.**

+M321-8 Rozell Morrow born 9 April 1847. **See page 31.**

+M321-9 Clinton Morrow born 19 September 1848. **See page 46.**

+M321-a Henry Morrow born 26 November 1849. **See page 47.**

+M321-b Jane Morrow born 19 July 1851. **See page 48.**

+M321-c Benjamin Morrow born 10 November 1853. **See page 49.**

M321-d Alexander Morrow born 13 November 1855; died 29 May 1857, aged 1 year and 6 months. Alexander died at the time the family was relocating from Pike County, Ohio to Page County, Iowa. He may have been interred during the relocation.

+M321-e Samuel T. Morrow born 1 January 1859. **See page 51.**

M321-f Andrew Morrow, Jr. born 13 July 1861 in Nodaway Township, Page County, IA; died 22 February 1866, aged 4 years, in Mills County, IA.

M321-1 George Morrow born 23 January 1837 in Vinton County, OH. Residence: Vinton County, Ohio, 1837-; Nodaway Township, Page County, Iowa, 1857-1861; Lyons, Mills County, OH, 1870-1904. He served with Company G 15th Iowa Infantry and was engaged in the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, Atlanta and all other minor engagements in which his regiment participated; discharged Nov 17, 1865. Farmer. m. 11 February 1866 in Glenwood, Mills County, IA to Mary Elizabeth Haynie (born 6 June 1841 in Osceola, St Clair County, MO, d/o of John Haynie and his wife Mary Elizabeth Ward -- died 5 November 1920, aged 79 years, in Lyons Township, Mills County, IA). All children born in Mills County, IA. George died 15 December 1904, aged 67 years, in Lyons Township; both interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Mills County, IA.

+M321-11 Howard born 30 September 1867.

M321-12 Sarah born circa 1868.

M321-13 Mary born 1871; died 1881.

M321-14 Joan born 1873; died 1987.

M321-15 Lillie M. born 2 July 1876; died 31 October 1877, aged 1 year, 3 months, 30 days; interred in Glenwood Cemetery.

M321-16 John A. born 13 September 1878; died 25 October 1883, aged 5 years, 1 month, 12 days; interred in Glenwood Cemetery.

M321-11 Howard Morrow born 30 September 1867 in Mills County, IA. Farmer. Residence: Lyons Township, Mills County, IA, 1870-1930; Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa, to 1945. m. 1906 to Jennie Belle Hench (born 7 January 1872 in Loysville, Perry County, PA, d/o William Scott Hench and his wife Julianna "Julie" Stroup -- died 23 April 1953, aged 81 years, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA). Howard died 20 April 1945, aged 77 years, in Glenwood; both interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood.

+M321-111 Miles Brown born 8 January 1907.

+M321-112 Alta May born 20 February 1911.

+M321-113 Fred T. born 29 March 1912.

M321-111 Miles Brown "Brown" Morrow born 8 January 1907 in Lyons Township, Mills County, IA. m.(1) 27 May 1939 to Jane Dennis (born in Nebraska). m.(2) 12 April 1954 to Evelyn Marguerite Pothast (born 03 August 1910 in Cortland, Gage County, NE, d/o David F. A. Pothast and his wife Catherine S. Oltman -- SSN issued in NE -- died 18 September 2001, aged 91 years, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE). Evelyn graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1932, and then from Denver University with a Master's Degree in 1943. She was a school teacher early in her career, but soon became an administrator and was the principal of both Riley and Brownell Schools in Lincoln, NE from the mid-1950's until her retirement. Miles died 22 August 1969, aged 62 years, in Lincoln; Miles and Evelyn interred in Lincoln Memorial Park, Lincoln.

M321-111-1 Male s/o Jane Dennis.

M321-112 Alta May Morrow born 20 February 1911 in Lyons Township, Mills County, IA. Registered nurse. School nurse, dietician and cafeteria supervisor, Westmont School, 18 years. Member, DAR. Residence: Lyons Township, Mills County, Iowa, 1911-1933; Chicago, Cook County IL, 1933-1940; Westmont, Dupage County, IL, 1940-; Encinitas, San Diego County, CA, 1995-2007. m. 11 July 1933 to Cyril Bernard DAVIS (born 2 December 1902 in Chicago -- SSN issued in IL -- died 8 April 1995, aged 92 years, in Encinitas, San Diego County, CA). SSN issued in IL. Alta died 13 October 2007, aged 96 years, in Encinitas; interred in Elcamino Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, CA.

+M321-112-1 Paul Howard Davis born after 1933.

M321-112-1 Paul Howard Davis born after 1933 in Chicago, Cook County, IL. m. Rosella Margaret Campbell.

+M321-112-11 Jennifer Anne

+M321-112-12 Sarah Jane

M321-112-13 Female

M321-112-11 Jennifer Anne Davis m. Tracy JONAH.

M321-112-111 Ryan Jonah

M321-112-112 Jonah Jonah

M321-112-113 Kristen Jonah

M321-112-12 Sarah Jane Davis m. Gary HIGGANBOTHAM.

M321-112-121 Megan Higganbotham

M321-113 Fred T. Morrow born 29 March 1912 in Lyons Township, Mills County, IA. U.S. Navy, World War II. Residence: Lyons Township, Mills County, Iowa, 1912-?; California; Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, to 2008. m. _____ Noyes. SSN issued in CA. Fred died 15 October 2008, aged 96 years, in Montrose County, CO; interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Mills County, IA.

M321-113-1 Marcia May born circa 1950. Residence: Jackson Avenue, South Gate, Los Angeles County, CA, 2009.

M321-2 William Morrow born 27 September 1839 in Jackson County, OH. Presbyterian. William was a member of Company G of the 15th Iowa infantry during the Civil War, serving for 3 years; member, Grand Army of the Republic. Farmer. Baker. Residence: Jackson County, Ohio, 1839-1857; Page County, Iowa, 1857-1859; Mills County, Iowa, 1859-1880; Mount Pleasant, Cass County, Nebraska, 1870; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1880-1885; Main Street, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, to 1901. m. 17 March 1867 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE to Artamissa LeAnn "Artie" Shaw (born 19 August 1850 in Craig, Holt County, MO, d/o Joseph Henry Shaw and his wife Rachel Trospen -- died 1 January 1918, aged 67 years, in Plattsmouth). William died in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE on 28 August 1901 from complications from old gun-shot wounds in the arm received July 1864, in the Battle of Atlanta during the Civil War, aged 61 years; he was initially interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, later removed; both interred in Seward Cemetery, Seward, Seward County, NE. Source: Obituary.

M321-25 Effie Morrow born 24 February 1877 in Murray, Cass County, NE. m. 22 June 1898 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE to Charles Wilbur BANNING (born 5 December 1869 in Wyoming, Holt County, NE, s/o James Edgar Banning and his wife Anna Hurst -- died 25 July 1908, aged 38 years, in Pleasanton, Buffalo County, NE). Effie died 8 October 1956, aged 79 years, in Arlington, Washington County, VA; both interred in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Nehawka, Cass County, NE.

M321-251 Clarice R. Banning born 6 March 1899 in Nehawka County, NE. Residence: Tuckahoe, Henrico County, VA, 1930; Abingdon, Washington County, VA, to 1972. m. 7 June 1925 in NE to James Forrest Thomas "Spinny" SPINDLE (born 19 April 1894 in VA, s/o James M. and Nellie R. Spindle -- died May 1952, aged 58 years, in Richmond, Henrico County, VA); divorced. James was a bacteriologist. James had previously m.(1) Mabel Linwood Angelo (born 22 April 1892, d/o Francis Marion Angelo and Sarah Virginia Walter -- died 24 January 1972, aged 79 years, in Arlington Hospital, Arlington County, VA); divorced; issue: one son, Francis M. Spindle, born circa 1916 in Washington, DC. James also m.(3) before 1942 to Annie W. _____; and may have married others. Mabel subsequently m.(2) Fred Eaton Per LEE, and m. (3) Frederick Otto APPLETON (born circa 1883 in NY). SSN issued in VA. Clarice died 31 March 1972, aged 73 years, in Abingdon, Washington County, VA.

M321-252 Jennie M. Banning born 28 August 1900 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. Registered pharmacist. Remained single. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, Nebraska, 1900-; Iowa; Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan, to 1966; Abingdon, Washington County, VA, 1966-1970. SSN issued in IA. Jennie died 25 September 1970, aged 70 years, in Abingdon; interred in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Nehawka, Cass County, NE.

+M321-253 Hazel Wilber Banning born 6 April 1902.

M321-253 Hazel Wilber Banning born 6 April 1902 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. m. 18 June 1927 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH to Arthur John HAVLOVIC (born 21 February 1903 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, IA, s/o John Havlovic and his wife, Josephine Forst -- SSN issued OH -- died 21 December 1995, aged 92 years, in Cincinnati). SSN issued in OH. Hazel died 23 October 1987, aged 85 years, in Cincinnati.

M321-253-1 Joseph Arthur Havlovic born 1 June 1929 in Mansfield, Richland County, OH.

M321-26 Bert E. Morrow born 26 April 1881 in Murray, Cass County, WV. Physician. Head, Morrow Hospital, 1930-. Residence: Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1882-; Omaha City, Douglas County, NE, 1900; Funk, Divide Township, Phelps County, NE, 1910; Seward City, Seward County, NE, 1920-1976. m. 7 January 1909 in Funk, Phelps County, NE to Edith Naomi Franzen (born 16 August 1883 in NE, d/o Adolph Franzen and his wife Huldah Josephine Peterson -- died 22 December 1972, aged 89 years, in

Seward). All children born in Seward. SSN issued in NE. Bert died March 1976, aged 94 years, in Seward; both interred in Seward Cemetery, Seward.

+M321-261 Lloyd Adolph born 18 April 1914 (twin).

M321-262 Jay William born 18 April 1914 (twin); died 26 August 1917
in Seward; interred in Seward Cemetery, Seward.

M321-263 Jean Lois born 1 April 1919; died 16 April 1919 in
Seward; interred in Seward Cemetery, Seward.

+M321-264 Janet Maxine born 24 August 1921.

+M321-265 Warren Franzen born 18 July 1923.

M321-261 Lloyd Adolph Morrow born 18 April 1914 (twin) in Seward, Seward
County, NE. Veteran, World War II. Lloyd attended Hastings College, Pre-Medical
School and was a graduate, Indiana School of Embalming. Mortician and funeral
director. Mason. m. 16 May 1941 in Scotts Bluff County, NE to Evelyn Overton (born
19 November 1913 in Kimball County, NE – SSN issued in NE – died 28 November
1991, aged 78 years). SSN issued in NE. Lloyd died 1 February 1966, aged 51 years,
in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA; interred in Seward Cemetery, Seward, Seward
County, NE.

M321-261-1 Janet

M321-261-2 Joay

M321-261-3 Joe

M321-264 Janet Maxine Morrow born 24 August 1921 in Seward, Seward
County, NE. Methodist. Graduate, Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln. Other than
college, Janet spent her entire life in Seward. m. 30 June 1950 to Russell A.
SOUCHEK (born 25 February 1915 in Seward, s/o Antonin Louis and Clara Lou
Soucek – SSN issued in NE – died 21 February 1995, aged 79 years, in Seward).
SSN issued in NE. Janet died 13 August 2009, aged nearly 88 years, in Seward;
interred in Seward Cemetery, Seward.

M321-264-1 Russell D. Soucek born 14 December 1951 in Seward.
Residence: Roberts Street, Seward, 2009- 2011. m. Rhonda Renee _____ (born
circa 1967).

M321-264-2 James Fay Soucek born 17 December 1953 in Seward.
Residence: Fairlane Avenue, Columbus, Platte County, NE, 2009-2011. m. Christina M.
_____ (born 3 December 1952).

M321-264-3 Betty A. Soucek born 28 April 1957 in Seward.

Residence: Random Road, Norfolk, Madison County, NE, 2009-2011. m. David Alan DUDLEY (born 11 December 1946).

+M321-264-4 Jill M. Soucek born 22 May 1960.

M321-264-4 Jill M. Soucek born 22 May 1960 in Seward, Seward County, NE. Residence: 280th Street, Seward, 2009-2011. m. Thomas E. RICHTERS (born circa 1957).

M321-264-41 Trevor Richters

M321-264-42 Dylan Richters

M321-265 Warren Franzen Morrow born 18 July 1923 in Seward, Seward County, NE. Residence: Seward, 1923-; Pequot Lakes, Crow Wing County, MN; 1226 North 8th Street, Seward, Seward County, NE, 1996; San Antonio, Bexar County, TX, to 2002. m. 25 September 1948 in Grand Island, Hall County, NE to Elaine Virginia Walker (born 26 September 1925 in Grand Island, d/o David and Lucy Walker – SSN issued in NE – died 29 August 1989, aged 63 years, in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, FL). SSN issued in NE. Warren died 6 July 2002, aged almost 79 years, in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX.

M321-265-1 Linda L. born 2 December 1948. Residence: Chicago Avenue SE, Fort Walton Beach, FL, 2011. m. Ronald Lee Yockey (born 22 December 1947); divorced.
Ronald m.(2) 5 April 1991 in Santa Rosa County, FL to Judith Helms Boots.

M321-265-2 Female

M321-3 Allen Morrow born 29 July 1840 in Jackson County, OH. Baptist. Christian Scientist. Farmer and stock raiser. Residence: Jackson County, OH, 1840; White Cloud, Mills County, IA, 1860-1870; Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD, 1900-1910. m.(1) before 1870 to Mary Catherine "Carrie" Davis (born 1848 in Jackson County, OH, d/o Stephan D. Davis and his wife Mary Parker -- died 22 April 1876, aged approximately 27 years, in Mills County, IA). m.(2) 10 January 1883 in Mills County, IA to Emma A. Russell (born 2 February 1856 in Fulton County, IL -- died 6 May 1886, aged 30 years, in Malvern, Mills County, IA). m.(3) 1895 in Mills County, IA to Luella Mae Ritchison (born 13 October 1867 in Appanoose County, IA, d/o George Washington Ritchison and his wife Rebecca Jan Becknell -- died 3 July 1908, aged 40 years, in Hot Springs, Fall River County, SD; interred in Magnolia Cemetery, Magnolia, Harrison County, IA). Luella was a Methodist; she was an invalid for her last 12 years which resulted in tuberculosis. Allen died 12 September 1916, aged 76 years, 1 month and 13 days; Allen, Mary and Emma interred in Malvern Cemetery, Malvern, Mills County, IA.

+M321-31 Louisa born 6 February 1871.

+M321-32 Frank born July 1873.

M321-33 Minnie born 18 July 1884 in Malvern, Mills County, IA, d/o Luella Mae Ritchison. Residence: Lexington, Dawson County, NE, 1916-1917. m. 20 November 1911 to Roy Sylvester LASH (born 1875 in MI – died after 1920, possibly in Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA). Roy was a plumber. Minnie died 21 June 1917, aged 32 years; allegedly interred in Malvern (Calvary) Cemetery, Malvern, Mills County, IA.

+M321-34 Frederick Harold born 1 December 1895.

M321-31 Louisa Morrow born 6 February 1871 in Jackson County, OH, d/o Mary Catherine Davis. Residence: Lyons Township, Mills County, IA, 1900; Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1916; Lewis Township, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1920-1930; Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, to 1938. m. 18 February 1891 in Hillsdale, Mills County, IA to M. William SHAW (born 20 March 1870 in Platville, Haynie County, IA, s/o Joseph Shaw and his wife, Rachel Trosper – died 11 March 1963, aged nearly 93 years, in Council Bluffs). William was a farmer. Louisa died 23 November 1938, aged 67 years, in Council Bluffs.

M321-311 Everett Shaw born 18 April 1890 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA.

M321-312 Carrie Shaw born 12 October 1891 in Malvern, Pottawattamie County, IA. Residence: Malvern, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1891-; Lyons Township, Mills County, IA, 1900; Lewis Township, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1920-1925; Plattville Township, Mills County, IA, 1930; Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, to 1976. m. circa 1926 to Clifford A. BARRETT (born 2 September 1891 in NE, s/o Alvin and Emma Cynthia Barrett – SSN issued in NE – died February 1968, aged 76 years, in Glenwood, Mills County, IA). Clifford was a farmer. SSN issued in IA. Carrie died September 1976, aged 84 years, in Council Bluffs.

+M321-313 Edith Rachel Shaw born 19 February 1893.

M321-314 Marion Wayne Shaw born 1 December 1895 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA.

M321-315 Frederick Lloyd Shaw born 20 May 1898 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA. m. Alberta Munsinger (born 5 January 1903 – died 15 October 1931, aged 28 years). SSN issued in IA. Died 3 July 1982, aged 84 years, in Tabor, Mills County, IA; both interred in Tabor Cemetery, Tabor. There are children of this union.

M321-316 Frances Junette Shaw born 6 June 1903 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA. m. Harry Franklin RICHARDSON (born 22 May 1900 – SSN issued in CA --died 4 February 1991, aged 90 years). Frances died 12 March 1965, aged 61 years, in Malvern, Mills County, IA; both interred in Malvern Cemetery, Malvern.

M321-317 Earl Shaw born 18 April 1905 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA. m. Gladys Alley. SSN issued in IA. Earl died 13 September 1972, aged 67 years, in Portland, Multnomah County, OR; interred in Malvern Cemetery, Malvern, Mills County, IA.

M321-318 Clarence A. Shaw born and died 14 January 1907 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA.

M321-319 N. Nancy Shaw born 6 July 1909 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA

M321-31a Leslie M. Shaw born 7 March 1911 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA. m. Alice Adkins. SSN issued in IA. Leslie died 14 June 1870, aged 59 years, in Council Bluffs; interred in Zion Congregational Cemetery, Treynor, Pottawattamie County, IA.

M321-313 Edith Rachel Shaw born 19 February 1893 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA. Residence: Lewis Township, Pottawattamie, Iowa, 1910; Glenwood, Lyons Township, Mills County, IA, 1915; White Cloud Township, Mills County, IA, 1920; Oak Township, Mills County, IA, 1925; Green Township, Fremont County, IA, 1930; Bartlett, Fremont County, IA, 1932; Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, to 1939. m. Samuel Grover HICKMAN (born 2 September 1888 in Glenwood, Mills County, IA, s/o James McClelland Hickman and his wife, Clarinda Clare R. Clinkenbeard – died 23 November 1932, aged 44 years, in Bartlett, Fremont County, IA). Samuel was a farmer. Edith died 25 April 1939, aged 46 years, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA.

M321-313-1 Clarence E. Hickman born 23 May 1913. SSN issued in IA. Died 29 May 2000, aged 87 years, in Morrystown, Maricopa County, AZ.

M321-313-2 Mildred Lucille Hickman born 25 November 1914; died 14 December 1971, aged 57 years.

M321-313-3 Bernice M. Hickman born circa 1917.

M321-313-4 Darlene M. Hickman born circa 1919.

M321-313-5 Raymond G. Hickman born 14 August 1920 in Limon, Lincoln County, CO. Died 15 January 1935, aged 14 years.

M321-313-6 Marian J. Hickman born circa 1924.

M321-313-7 Dorles M. Hickman born February 1926.

M321-313-8 Betty Jean Hickman born 21 November 1927 in Crescent,

Pottawattamie County, IA. Died 23 November 1932, aged 5 years.

M321-313-9 Joy Lee Hickman born 28 April 1932. SSN issued in CA.
Died January 1987, aged 54 years.

M321-32 Frank Morrow born July 1873 in Jackson County, OH, s/o Mary Catherine Davis. Residence: Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA, 1916. m. Ella _____.

M321-321 Perl Caroline died 17 August 1896 of cholera infantum at Malvern, Mills County, IA; interred in Malvern Cemetery.

M321-34 Frederick Harold Morrow born 1 December 1895 in Modale, Harrison County, IA, s/o Luella Mae Ritchison. Residence: Modale, Harrison County, IA, 1895-; Fremont, Dodge County, NE, 1916-1920; Rapid City, Pennington County, SD, to 1972. m.(1) Alice Fern Mann (born 1 January 1916 in Stewartville, DeKalb County, MO, d/o Louis Lester Mann and his wife Ida Estella Howard – died 7 September 2003, aged 87 years, in Rapid City); divorced. m.(2) Wilma J. Mansir (born 1 June 1898 in Mount Sterling, Brown County, IL, d/o Richard Mansir and his wife Julia E. Schultz – died 1 August 1937, aged 39 years, in North Platte, Lincoln County, NE. m.(3) 1956 to _____ Powell. SSN issued in SD. Fred died 9 June 1972, aged 76 years, with 235 others in the flood at Rapid City, Pennington County, SD; interred in Pine Lawn Memorial Park, Rapid City.

M321-341 Male s/o Alice

M321-342 Female

M321-343 Female d/o Alice

M321-344 Female d/o _____ Powell.

M321-4 Catherine E. Morrow born 12 February 1842 in Jackson, Jackson County, OH. Residence: Jackson, Jackson County, OH, 1842-1850; Pike County, OH, 1851; Clarinda, Page County, IA, 1851-1860; Glenwood, Mills County, IA, 1860-1865; Fremont Township, Page County, IA, 1865-1870; Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE; Lake Township, Monona County, IA, 1885-1895; Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, 1900-1918. m. 6 March 1862 in Mills County, IA, to Thomas Granville DAVIS (born May 1840 in OH, s/o Stephen Dutcher Davis and his wife Mary Parker -- died 7 August 1923, aged 87 years, in Sloan). Thomas was first married to Julia Ann _____. Thomas was a farmer; he served in Co. B 29th Iowa Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Catherine died 18 May 1918, aged 76 years, in Sloan; both interred in Sloan Cemetery, Sloan.

+M321-41 George Elmer Davis born 13 December 1862.

+M321-42 Carrie Alice Davis born 2 June 1866.

+M321-43 Clara Victoria Davis born 27 June 1867.

+M321-44 Charles Edgar Davis born 30 September 1868.

+M321-45 Ida Mae Davis born 17 December 1869.

+M321-46 Sarah Minerva Davis born 15 June 1874.

+M321-47 Lonnie Steven Davis born 27 July 1876.

+M321-48 Nellie Beatrice Davis born 28 May 1878.

M321-49 Willie Davis born 18 February 1882 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE. Willie died 26 February 1882 in Lincoln, aged 8 days.

M321-41 George Elmer Davis born 13 December 1862 in Mills County, IA. Residence: Lake, Monona County, IA, 1890-1900; Everett, Burt County, NE, 1910; Lyons, Logan Township, Burt County, NE, 1918-1920; Lyons, Everett Township, Burt County, NE, 1930. m. 1 January 1888 in Monoma County, IA to Hannah P. "Annie" Hamblin (born 30 August 1864 in Lone Star, Gentry County, MO – died 16 March 1925, aged 60 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE). George died 12 March 1947, aged 84 years; both interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons.

M321-411 Ada Priscilla born 8 August 1890 at Lake, Monona County, IA. Residence: Lake, Monona County, IA, 1900; Everett, Burt County, NE, 1910; living with father at Lyons, Everett Township, Burt County, NE, 1930.

+M321-412 Lulu Edna born 24 October 1892.

M321-413 Ethel Beatrice born 16 October 1894 in Lake, Monona County, IA. SSN issued in NE. Ethel died 26 August 1977, aged 82 years, in New York City, NY.

M321-414 Stephen Leslie born September 1897 in Lake, Monona County, IA. Stephen died 10 July 1929, aged 31 years.

+M321-415 Thomas George born 18 September 1902.

M321-412 Lulu Edna Davis born 24 October 1892 in Whiting, Monona County, IA. m. 10 March 1914 in Whiting, Monona County IA to Jesse Thomas JONES (born 22 February 1885 in Putnam County, WV -- SSN issued in SD -- died 18 January 1973, aged 80 years, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, SD; interred with 3rd wife, Pearl L. _____, in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Sioux Falls). Jesse was a farmer. Lulu died 30 April 1928, aged 35 years, in Tea, Lincoln County, SD; interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, NE.

+Adelbert J. Jones born 7 December 1908. Stepson by Jesse's 1st marriage.

+M321-412-1 Elmer Jones born circa 1914.

+M321-412-2 Harry Jones born circa 1916.

+M321-412-3 Herbert Davis Jones born 30 April 1918.

M321-413-4 Glen Davis Jones born circa 1919 in SD.

Adelbert J. Jones born 7 December 1908 in IA. Residence: South West Street, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, SD, 1930. m.(1) _____. m.(2) to _____ Newill. SSN issued in CA. Adelbert died 9 May 1996, aged 87 years, in Oceanside, San Diego County, CA.

Female d/o first wife.

M321-412-1 Elmer Jones born circa 1914 in IA. m. to _____ Schroeder.

+M321-412-11 Male

M321-412-12 Male

M321-412-11 Male Jones m.(1) to Margaret Lou "Peggy" Best (born 15 June 1942 in Lead, Lawrence County, SD -- SSN issued in SD -- died 8 February 1972, aged 29 years, in Lead). m.(2) to _____ Freeman.

M321-412-111 Male s/o _____ Freeman

M321-412-2 Harry Jones born circa 1916. m. to _____ Peterson.

M321-412-21 Male m. to _____ Rockenbaugh.

+M321-412-22 Female

+M321-412-23 Female

M321-412-22 Female Jones m. to _____ HAGER.

M321-412-221 Female Hager

M321-412-23 Female Jones m.(1) to _____ CHEEK. m.(2) to _____ JACKSON.

M321-412-231 Female Cheek

M321-412-232 Female Cheek

M321-412-233 Male Jackson

M321-412-3 Herbert Davis Jones born 30 April 1918 in Worthing, Lincoln County, SD. Residence: South West Street, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, SD, 1930. m.(1) Muriel Williams; divorced before 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. m.(2) 26 February 1973 in San Francisco, San Mateo County, CA to _____ McCoskey. SSN issued in CA. Herbert died 14 April 1981, aged 63 years, in Carson City, Carson County, NV.

M321-412-31 Male s/o Muriel Williams.

M321-415 Thomas George Davis born 18 September 1902 in Sloan, Woodbury County, IA. Farmer. Residence: Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, 1902-; Logan Township, Burt County, NE, 1920-1930; Omaha, Douglas County, NE, to 1945. m. 31 December 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA to Eva Irene Beaudette (born 8 August 1902 in Pender, Thurston County, NE, d/o Frank Levi Beaudette and his wife Minnie Eldora Palmer – SSN issued in NE -- died 14 March 1989, aged 86 years, in Arvada, Jefferson County, CO). Thomas died 29 July 1945, aged 42 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE; both interred in Lyons Cemetery, Burt County, NE.

+M321-415-1 Doris I. born circa 1927.

+M321-415-2 Melvin born circa 1929.

M321-415-3 Janet

M321-415-1 Doris I. Davis born circa 1927 in Logan Township, Burt County, NE. Residence: Zephyr Street, Arvada, Jefferson County, CO, 2011. m. 25 September 1949 in Lyons, Burt County, NE to Raymond J. MASLONKA (born 21 December 1926 in Walthill, Thurston County, NE – SSN issued in NE -- died 4 September 1978, aged 51 years, in Arvada, Jefferson County, CO).

+M321-415-11 Female Maslonka

M321-415-12 Female Maslonka m. _____ CRIPPEN.

M321-415-13 Female Maslonka m. _____ ERICKSON.

M321-415-14 Pamela R. Maslonka born 8 March 1958.

M321-415-11 Female Maslonka m.(1) _____ BISH. m.(2) _____ PRUSS.

M321-415-111 Female Pruss

M321-415-2 Melvin Davis born circa 1929 in Logan Township, Burt County, NE.
m. _____ Young.

M321-415-21 Male

M321-415-22 Female m. _____ MOELLER.

M321-415-23 Female

M321-42 Carrie Alice Davis born 2 June 1866 in Page County, IA. Residence: Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, to 1905. m. 26 March 1887 to William R. DUNAGAN (born February 1863 in Whiting, Monona County, IA, s/o Thomas Dunagan and his wife, Virginia Combs – died 16 November 1938, aged 75 years, in Sloan). William was a drayman, 1900; laborer, 1910-1930. He resided: Sloan, 1900-1930. All children born in Sloan. Carrie died 30 April 1905, aged 35 years, in Sloan; both interred in Sloan Cemetery, Sloan. NOTE: Carrie had two (2) more children who were born and died before the 1900 Census.

+M321-421 John Elmer Dunagan born 28 March 1891.

M321-422 Verne Robert Dunagan born 1 July 1894. Laborer, 1920; life insurance agent, 1930. m. Jessie _____ (born 15 December 1898 -- SSN issued in IA -- died December 1973, aged approximately 75 years, in Des Moines, Polk County, IA).

M321-423 Eva M. Dunagan born November 1898.

M321-424 Margie A. Dunagan born circa 1905.

M321-421 John Elmer Dunagan born March 1891 in Sloan, Woodbury County, IA. Printer in print shop, 1910; laborer, 1920; railroader. Residence: Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, 1900-1930. m. Jane E. _____ (born 04 April 1898 in IA -- SSN issued in IA -- died October 1974, aged 76 years, in Sloan, Woodbury County, IA). SSN issued by Railroad Retirement Board. John died July 1967, aged 76 years, in Sloan.

+M321-421-1 Vincent V. "Mike" born 25 September 1918.

+M321-421-2 Wayne Eugene born 13 August 1921.

M321-421-3 Frances J. born 24 May 1923. SSN issued in CO. Frances died October 1979, aged 56 years, in Durango, La Plata County, CO.

M321-421-4 John E., Jr. born 2 September 1925. Residence: Bakersfield, Kern County, CA, 2006. SSN issued in IA. John died 7 September 2009, aged 84 years, in Bakersfield.

M321-421-5 Darrel Residence: Sargeant Bluff, Woodbury County, IA, 2006.

M321-421-6 Morris L. born circa 1937. Residence: St. Louis City, MO, 2006-2011. May be married to Marian E. _____.

M321-421-7 Jana E. born circa 1939. Residence: Salix, Woodbury County, IA, 2006-2011. m. Francis M. SMALL (born 31 December 1918 – SSN issued in IA – died 5 August 2002, aged 83 years, in Salix; interred in St. Joseph Cemetery, Salix). Francis is a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.

M321-421-1 Vincent V. “Mike” Dunagan born 25 September 1918 in Sloan, Woodbury County, IA. U.S. Army in Okinawa during WWII. Member, American Legion and Attica Masonic Lodge, Sloan. Owner, Dunagan Electric, Sloan, m.(1) Bunnie Coons. m.(2) Corrine Davis. m.(3) Helen E. Forsberg Montgomery. SSN issued in IA. Died 30 June 2006, aged 87 years, in South Sioux City, Dakota County, IA; interred in Sloan Cemetery, Sloan. Source: obituary.

M321-421-11 Ervin Lee born circa 1947. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 2006; Allen, Dixon County, NE, 2011.

M321-421-12 Vincent Daniel born circa 1955. Residence: Bangkok, Thailand, 2006; Hubbard, Marion County, OR, 2011.

M321-421-13 Dennis J. born circa 1960. Residence: Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, AK, 2006-2011. m. Kathryn J. _____ (born circa 1958).

M321-421-2 Wayne Eugene Dunagan born 13 August 1921 in Sloan, Woodbury County, IA. Residence: Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, 1921; Lake Township, Monona County, IA, 1925; Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA, to 1989. m. Betty Jewel Conner (born 4 November 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX, d/o Richard William Conner and his wife, Florence L. G. Clark – SSN issued in Texas – died 26 August 1996, aged 67 years, in Costa Mesa, Orange County, CA). Wayne died 22 December 1989, aged 68 years, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA.

M321-421-21 Male

M321-421-22 Female

M321-421-23 Female

M321-421-24 Female

M321-421-25 Female

M321-421-26 Male

M321-43 Clara Victoria Davis born 27 June 1867 in Page County, IA. Residence: Whiting, Monona County, IA, 1918-1942. m. William SCHURDEVIN (born 30 August 1865 in Avella, Noble County, IN -- died 3 November 1947, aged 82 years, in Whiting, Monona County, IA). William was a grain farmer. Clara died 3 April 1950, aged 82 years, in Whiting; both interred in Hite Cemetery, Whiting.

+M321-431 Frank Charles Schurdevin born 4 March 1889.

M321-431 Frank Charles Schurdevin born 4 March 1889 in Whiting, Woodbury County, IA. Grain farmer. Residence: Whiting, Lake Township, Monona County, IA, 1889-; Lincoln Township, Monona County, IA, 1900-1910; Whiting, Lake Township, Monona County, IA, 1930; Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA, to 1966. m. circa 1910 to Ula Ferris "Ferris" _____ (born circa 1894 in IA). SSN issued in IA. Frank died May 1966, aged 77 years, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA.

M321-431-1 Daniel F. born circa 1911 in Whiting, Woodbury County, IA.

M321-431-2 Deryl born 21 March 1912 in Whiting, Woodbury County, IA. SSN issued in IA. Deryl died October 1979, aged 67 years, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA.

M321-44 Charles Edgar Davis born 30 September 1868 in Page County, IA. Farmer. Residence: West Fork Township, Monona County, IA, 1910; Whiting, Monona County, IA, 1918; Evans Street, Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, 1930. m. Clara Amelia Phipps (born 28 March 1874 in Riverton, Fremont County, IA, d/o George W. Phipps and his wife Georgianna Geidner -- died 1950, aged approximately 76 years, in IA; interred in Hite Cemetery, Whiting, Monona County, IA). Charles died 11 November 1961, aged 93 years.

M321-441 Willard T. born 9 August 1897 in Lake, Monoma County, IA. Farmer. Residence: West Fork Township, Monona County, IA, 1910; Lake, Monona County, IA, 1920-1930. m.(1) to Hattie M. _____ (born circa 1897 in IA). m.(2) to Sadie G. _____ (born circa 1901 in IA). SSN issued in IA. Willard died Jan 1986, aged 88 years, in Sloan, Woodbury County, IA.

M321-442 Maud born October 1898 in Lake, Monoma County, IA.

M321-45 Ida Mae Davis born 17 December 1869 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE. m. circa 1890 to Frank SCHURDEVIN (born March 1859 in IN -- died 1913, aged approximately 54 years, in IA). Frank was a farmer. Ida died 19 August 1950, aged 80 years, in IA; both interred in Whiting Cemetery, Whiting, Monona County, IA.

M321-451 Lloyd Everett John Schurdevin born May 1894 in IA. Major, US Army, WWII. m. circa 1928 to Agnes M. Navarro (born 21 August 1900 in TX, d/o Susie

-- SSN issued in TX -- died 30 July 1979, aged 78 years, in San Antonio, Bexar County, TX). SSN issued in TX. Lloyd died 3 October 1947, aged 55 years; both interred at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, TX; Section H Site 79.

M321-46 Sarah Minerva "Sadie" Davis born 15 June 1871 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE. Dressmaker, 1900. Residence: Jefferson County, NE, 1874-; Barton, Lucas County, IA, 1895; Sloan, Woodbury County, IA, 1900; Whiting, Monona County, IA, 1905; Hammer Township, Yellow Medicine County, MN, 1910; Rock Rapids, Rock Township, Lyon County, IA, 1918-1925 m.(1) circa 1895 to _____ WILLIAMS. m.(2) to Frank J. RUMSKY (born in Poland). m.(3) to William H. CHRISTIE (born circa 1872 in PA). Sarah died 30 May 1929, aged 57 years, perhaps in Rock Rapids.

M321-461 Female Williams born and died between 1895-1900.

+M321-462 Sarah Minerva Christie born 1905.

M321-462 Sarah Minerva Christie born 1905 in Whiting, Monona County, IA. Residence: 1726 Robinson Street, Knoxville, Knoxville Township, Marion County, IA, 1930. m. circa 1920 to Walter Desmond BING (born 8 August 1904 in IL, s/o Alf and Daisy Bing – died 17 July 1977, aged 72 years). Sarah died 18 May 1963, aged 57 years, in Wilcox, Cochise County, AZ; interred in Sunset Cemetery, Cochise County.

+M321-462-1 Ward Desmond Bing born 18 September 1923.

M321-462-2 Donald W. Bing born 31 October 1924 in WI. Christian. Employed by United Technologies. Avid golfer. Residence: WI, 1924-; MI; El Paso, El Paso County, TX, to 2004. m. Diane I. Seeley (born 9 January 1935 – SSN issued in MI – died 31 January 1997, aged 62 years, in El Paso). SSN issued in MI. Donald died 11 December 2004, aged 80 years, in El Paso. Diane was previously married to _____ DeVRIES by whom she had two children, Jacqueline and Jeffrey. Source: obituary.

M321-462-3 Lawrence C. Bing born 16 April 1929 in Knoxville, Knoxville Township, Marion County, IA. US Navy, World War II. Residence: MI; Arvada, Jefferson County, CO, to 2003. m.(1) 21 July 1950 to Marilyn A. _____ (born circa 1930); divorced 24 August 1982, Harris County, TX. m.(2) Winona E. _____ (born circa 1941). SSN issued in MI. Lawrence died 23 April 2003, aged 74 years, in Arvada; interred in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, CO.

+M321-462-4 Carol Kay Bing born 25 December 1936.

M321-462-1 Ward Desmond Bing born 18 September 1923 in Rock Rapids, Lyon County, IA. U.S. Navy, 1945. Teacher, Bynum School, 1951-1962. Salesman, (summers?) 1960-1963. Secretary, MacCurdy Salisbury Foundation, 2010. Residence:

Rock Rapids, Lyon County, IA, 1923-; Knoxville, Knoxville Township, Marion County, IA, 1930; 484 West Main Street, Milford, New Haven County, CT, 1945; 362 North Avenue, Milford, New Haven CT, 1947; Unit 3A, Knollwood Apartments, 70 Strawberry Hill Avenue, Stamford, Fairfield County, CT, 1957; 2-E Van Buren Unit, 705 Strawberry Hill Avenue, Stamford, Fairfield County, CT, 1960-1961; 18 Revere Drive, Stamford, Fairfield County, CT, 1962; Cascade Road, Stamford, Fairfield County, CT, 1963; 855 Circle Ave, Franklin Lakes, NJ; Mansewood Rd, Old Lyme, New London County, CT, 1993; PO Box 613, Ivoryton, Middlesex County, CT, 1996; 195 Main St, Westport, CT; Mansewood Road, Old Lyme, CT, 2011. m.(1) circa 1944 to A. Vivian _____. m.(2) circa 1955 to Doris E. Rumsky (born 1929 in Stamford, Stamford Township, Fairfield County, CT).

M321-462-11 Lori Ann born circa 1959. m. _____ METZ.

M321-462-4 Carol Kay Bing born 25 December 1936 in Knoxville, Knoxville Township, Marion County, IA. Roman Catholic. Graduate, University of Michigan. Real estate broker. Residence: Knoxville, 1936-; Worthington, Nobles County, MN; Jackson, Jackson County, MI; Dukedom, Weakley County, TN, 2004-2005. m. Donald I. CRAIN (born circa 1936). SSN issued in MI. Carol died 6 September 2005, aged 68 years, in Union, Boone County, KY; interred in Pleasant View Memorial Gardens, Fulton, Fulton County, KY. Source: obituary.

M321-462-41 Pamela Crain Residence: MI, 2005. m. _____
PERRY.

M321-462-42 Shelly Crain Residence: MI, 2005. m. _____
GATES.

M321-462-43 Jean Crain Residence: MI, 2005. m. _____
WATTS.

M321-462-44 Penny Crain Residence: MI, 2005. m. _____
LUAN.

M321-462-45 Donald Crain, Jr. Residence: TX, 2005.

M321-462-46 Michael Christopher Crain Residence: OH, 2005.

M321-47 Lonnie Steven “Lon” Davis born 27 July 1876 in IA. Farmer. Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, 1876-; Lake Township, Monona County, IA, 1895; Hornick, Woodbury County, IA, 1918; West Fork Township, Monona County, IA, 1920 Kennebec, Monona County, IA, 1925; Sloan Township, Monona County, IA, 1930. m. 26 December 1905 to Ellen Anna Sophia Sundell (born 4 February 1881 in IA, d/o August “Gust” and Amilia “Emily” Sundell — SSN issued in IA – died March 1968, aged 87 years, in Bronson, Woodbury County, IA). Lon died 29 July 1951, aged 75 years.

M321-471 Kathryn D. born circa 1908.

M321-472 Nellie B. born circa 1912.

M321-473 Dwight M. born 25 December 1914. SSN issued in IA. Dwight died December 1980, aged approximately 66 years, in Climbing Hill, Woodbury County, IA.

M321-48 Nellie Beatrice Davis born 29 May 1878 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE. Milliner, 1900. Residence: 119 6th Street, Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA, 1910; Fullerton, Nance County, NE, 1918; 506 Poplar Street, Sterling, Logan County, CO, 1920; 443 South Gary, Pomona, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930; Orange County, CA, to 1942. m. circa 1901 to James Henry "Jett" SCHWALM (born 17 July 1878 in Canada, entered U.S. in 1900 – died 22 May 1949, aged 70 years, in Los Angeles County, CA). James was a baker. Nellie died 30 March 1942, aged 63 years, in Orange County, CA.

M321-481 Lowell Everett Schwalm born 28 August 1903 in IA. Baker, 1930. SSN issued in CA. Lowell died 10 November 1990, aged 87 years, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA.

M321-482 Harold M. Schwalm born 1 September 1905 in IA. Musician in a theatre. Residence: 407 Juniper Street, San Diego, San Diego County, CA, 1930. m. Juanita _____ (born circa 1910 in TX). SSN issued in CA. Harold died December 1976, aged 71 years, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA.

M321-483 Arlene Schwalm born circa 1913 in IA.

M321-484 Genevieve Schwalm born circa 1920 in CO.

M321-6 Thomas Morrow born 9 February 1844, twin. Served in Company K, 29th Iowa during Civil War. Farmer. Residence: Mt. Pleasant Township, Cass County, NE, in household of his brother Amos, 1870; Clay Township, Harrison County, Iowa, 1880. m. 1897 to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Conally (born 8 December 1856 in Mills County, Iowa, d/o Guilford Dudley Connally and his wife, Mary Ann Osborn). Thomas died 4 February 1883, aged 38 years; both interred in Calhoun Cemetery, Harrison County, IA.

Elizabeth m.(2) circa 1883- before 1885 Iowa Census to William J. McCabe (born May 1862 in TN); divorced by 1892. The Morrow children may have been adopted by William McCabe and may have assumed the McCabe surname. Residence: Clay Township, Harrison County, IA, by 1885; Elizabeth enumerated with William and 5 of her 6 children. William is enumerated in the 1900 US Census of Ragland Township, Iowa with his 2nd wife, Mary M. _____ and three McCabe children, Bernard, Marie and Joseph.

M321-61 Grace L. born 19 May 1873 in Cass County, NE. Grace, the oldest Morrow child, was 9 years of age at her father's death. m. L. BAGLEY.

M321-62 Charles Dudley born 5 February 1875 in Harrison County, IA. Residence: Louisville, Cass County, NE, 1900. Medical doctor. m. 1897 in Nebraska to Katherine Rasmussen (born circa 1877 in OH); divorced by 1900. Charles died 9 January 1915, aged 39 years, in Hastings, Adams County, NE.

M321-63 Fahne born 15 February 1877 in Harrison County, IA. Probably died young as she is not enumerated in the 1885 Iowa Census.

M321-64 Clara Ann born 4 February 1878 in Harrison County, IA. m. _____ TALLMADGE.

M321-65 Nellie F. born 25 December 1879 in Harrison County, IA. m. S. STEWART.

M321-66 Jane "Jennie" born 14 November 1880 in Harrison County, IA. m. circa 1900 to Fred FRANCE (born circa 1878).

M321-7 Amos Morrow born 1 January 1846 in Jackson, Jackson County, OH. Served in 4th Iowa Battery, Civil War. Farmer. Residence: Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, 1880. m. 11 January 1867 to Mary Ann Haynie (born 14 February 1845 in Mills County, IA -- died 14 March 1941, aged 96 years, in Sterling, Logan County, CO). Amos died 19 February 1879, aged 33 years, in Mills County, IA; interred in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Harrison County, IA. All children born in Mills County, IA.

M321-71 Nettie born 30 September 1867 in Mills County, IA.

M321-72 Ezra born 19 January 1868; died 4 April 1887, aged 19 years, in Mills County, IA; interred in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Harrison County, IA.

M321-73 Sarah Edna born 11 April 1871; died 15 October 1875, aged 4 years, in Mills County, IA.

M321-74 Elmer F. born 31 December 1875; died 8 April 1887, aged 11 years, in Mills County, IA; interred in Calhoun Cemetery, Calhoun, Harrison County, IA.

M321-8 Rozzel Morrow born 9 April 1847 in Jackson County, OH. Baptist. Served in Company I & G, 15th Iowa Infantry, 1862-1864; US Patrol Guards, 1864-1865. Farmer; retired by 1910. Founder, Morrow Drum Corps. Residence: Jackson County, OH, 1847-1857; Clarinda, Page County, IA, 1857-1860; Mills County, IA, 1860-1866; Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, 1866-1894; Decatur Road, Riverside, 10 miles north of Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1894-1910; Shenandoah, Grant Township, Page County, Iowa, 1910-1911; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1911-1917. m. 25 March 1874 in Cass County, NE to Adella Julietta McNurlin "Ella" Frizzell (born 26 June 1857 in Jackson County, OH, d/o Alexander L. Frizzell and his wife Anna McNurlin -- died 24 December 1930, aged 73 years, 5 months and 23 days, at her home in Tekamah). Rozzel died 1

November 1917, aged 70 years, 6 months, 22 days, in Tekamah; both interred in Tekamah Cemetery. Source: 2 detailed obituaries.

+M321-81 Viola born 22 December 1874.

+M321-82 Edmon born 9 December 1875.

M321-83 Anna Catherine born 13 July 1877 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. Baptist. Christian scientist. Remained single. Registered nurse. She raised a nephew, Thomas Reeves Morrow, **M321-851**, from infancy, son of Dr. Wren Morrow. Residence: Plattsmouth Township, Cass County, NE, 1877-1900; Riverside, Burt County, NE; Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 1917; Tekamah, Arizona Township, Burt County, NE, 1930-1960. Anna died 11 October 1960, aged 83 years, in Tekamah; interred in Tekamah Cemetery.

M321-84 Rozzel "Roy" Jr. born 15 February 1880 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Died 23 January 1888, aged 7 years, 11 months, and 11 days; interred in Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Cass County, NE.

+M321-85 Wren born 26 January 1882. **See page 44.**

M321-86 Lillian Dale born 26 April 1887 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. Remained single. Methodist. Pharmacist. Past Worthy Matron and a 50 year member of the Order of Eastern Star. Residence: Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, 1887-; Valley, Douglas County, NE, for many years; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1918-1970. SSN issued in NE. Died July 1970, aged 83 years, in Oakland Hospital, Oakland, Burt County; interred in Tekamah Cemetery. Source: obituary.

M321-87 Hallie Belle born 30 December 1888 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. Residence: Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, 1888-1895; Decatur Road, Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1895-1902. Died 10 December 1902, aged 13 years, 11 months and 10 days at her home in Decatur, after nine months of bedfast suffering from a brain tumor; interred in Tekamah Cemetery. Source: obituary.

+M321-88 Lawrence born 17 November 1890. **See page 45.**

M321-89 Hazel Dell born 25 July 1897 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE. Methodist, deeply interested in intellectual and religious matters. Remained single. School teacher. Sunday School and summer Bible school teacher. Residence: Shenandoah, Grant Township, Page County, Iowa, in parents' household, 1910; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, in parents' household, 1917-1930; Emerson, Dakota County, NE; Lyons, Burt County, NE; Hastings, Adams County, NE, to 1944. Died 22 January 1944, aged 46 years, in Hastings; interred in Tekamah Cemetery.

M321-81 Viola Morrow born 22 December 1874 in Union, Cass County, NE. Baptist. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1917-; Decatur Road, Riverside,

Decatur Township, 10 miles north of Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, 1894-1910; Silver Creek Township, Burt County, NE, 1911-1932. m. 1 March 1899 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE, to George Leroy GROTHE (born 17 July 1874 in Decatur, Cass County, NE, s/o Herman and Melinda Grothe -- died 4 February 1960, aged 85 years, in Burt County, NE). George was a farmer and superintendent of the Burt County Poor Farm, 1911-1932. Viola died 28 March 1932, aged 54 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE; both interred in Tekamah Cemetery. Source: 2 detailed obituaries.

M321-811 Edith M. Grothe born 10 November 1899 in Riverside, Decatur Township, Burt County, NE. Baptist. President, ladies missionary society. Organist. Sunday School teacher. Died 18 November 1920, aged 21 years and 8 days; interred in Tekamah Cemetery.

+M321-812 Lloyd Glen Grothe born 7 January 1901.

+M321-813 LeRoy Morrow Grothe born 27 August 1902.

M321-812 Lloyd Glen Grothe born 7 January 1901 in Decatur Township, Burt County, NE. Residence: Tekamah, 1901-1967. m. 10 February 1928 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE to Mildred Sedlacek (born 30 September 1905 in Czech Republic, d/o Joseph Sedlacek and his wife, Anna Svoboda – SSN issued in NE – died 21 October 1992, aged 87 years, in Bellevue, Sarpy County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Lloyd died 19 June 1967, aged 66 years, in Tekamah, Burt County, NE; both interred in Tekamah Cemetery. Source: obituary.

M321-812-1 Beth Ileane born 11 February 1932 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE. Presbyterian. Residence: Tekamah, 1932-; Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 1992; Bellevue, Sarpy County, NE, to 2003. m. Robert Charles SMALL (born 28 January 1926 – SSN issued in NE – died 8 February 2009, aged 83 years, in NE, perhaps in Bellevue). Robert had two children by prior marriage: Mrs. Cindy Small Bluml and Robert Charles Small, Jr., both of Omaha. Beth died 15 March 2003, aged 71 years, in Omaha; interred in West Lawn - Hillcrest Memorial Park, Omaha. Source: Beth's obituary.

M321-813 Le Roy Morrow Grothe born 27 August 1902 in Decatur Township, Burt County, NE. Residence: Decatur Township, Burt County, Nebraska, 1902-1910; Silver Creek Township, Burt County, NE, 1920-1930; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, to 1958. m. 14 June 1932 to Mildred L. "Connie" Crannell (born 5 June 1905 in NE, d/o Ernest and Myrtle Crannell – died 19 February 1958, aged 52 years, in Tekamah; both interred in Tekamah Cemetery.

M321-813-1 Edith Mary born 18 January 1934 in Tekamah– died 11 March 1935 in Tekamah; interred in Tekamah Cemetery.

M321-813-2 Earl

M321-813-3 Janet

M321-813-4 George Warren born 16 January 1944 – SSN issued in NE – died 17 July 2009, aged 65 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, KS.

M321-82 Edmon Morrow born 9 December 1875 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Methodist. Baptist deacon. Veteran, Spanish American War. Edmon received a laudatory letter from William Jennings Bryan concerning his military service which he highly prized. Farmer. Residence: Plattsmouth, Rock Bluffs Township, Cass County, NE, 1880-; Riverside, Burt County, NE, 1900; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1910; Riverside, Burt County, NE, 1920; Decatur Township, Cass County, NE, to 1928. m. 12 March 1902 in Burt County, NE to Margaret Armina Saxton (born 30 January 1875 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE, d/o William Eaton Saxton and his wife Mary Black -- died 8 March 1947, aged 72 years, 1 month and 8 days, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE). Margaret resided in the household of her daughter Mrs. Mary Catherine Hieber from 1939 until she went into assisted living in Omaha. Edmon died 18 January 1928, aged 52 years, 1 month and 9 days, in Decatur; both interred in Tekamah Cemetery, Tekamah. Source: two detailed obituaries.

- +M321-821 Iva Anna born 27 April 1903.
- +M321-822 Arthur Saxon born 20 July 1905.
- +M321-823 Margaret Armina born 20 June 1907.
- +M321-824 Florence Edna born 8 October 1908.
- +M321-825 Donald Edmon born 3 September 1910.
- +M321-826 Ella Dale born 6 October 1912.
- +M321-827 Mary Catherine born 5 January 1915.
- +M321-828 Glenn Wilson born 3 August 1917.

M321-821 Iva Anna Morrow born 27 April 1903 in Decatur Township, Burt County, NE. Baptist. Methodist. School teacher. Residence: Decatur Township, Burt County, NE, 1903-1928; Riverside Township, Burt County, NE, 1930; Lyons, Burt County, NE, 1947, 1965-1995; Lee's Summit, Jackson County, MO, 1995-2000. m. 18 April 1931 in Pipestone, Pipestone County, MN to Forrest Anthony ARNOLD (born 30 March 1897 in Dalton, Wayne County, OH, s/o Anthony C. and Emma Jane Arnold — SSN issued in NE – died 22 March 1973, aged 75 years, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE). Forrest was a corporal US Army in World War I and a farmer. SSN issued in NE. Iva died 7 June 2000, aged 97 years, in Lees Summit, Jackson County, MO; both interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons. Source: 2 detailed obituaries.

- M321-821-1 Jean A. Arnold born circa 1932. Residence: Alhambra,

Los Angeles County, CA, 1973; Arcadia, Los Angeles County, CA, 2000.

+M321-821-2 Ferne Elaine Arnold born circa 1934.

+M321-821-3 Lee James Arnold born 21 December 1935.

+M321-821-4 Roy Gary Arnold born 20 February 1941.

M321-821-2 Ferne Elaine Arnold born circa 1934. Residence: Kansas City, Jackson County, MO, 1973-2000; Lee's Summit, Cass County, MO, 2011. m. 24 August 1953 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA to Billy Miles BRUTON (born 28 January 1935 in Springfield, Henry County, MO, s/o Charles and Martilla Bruton – SSN issued in MO – died 21 March 2001, aged 66 years, in Olathe, Johnson City, KS; interred at Rogersville, Webster County, IA). Billy was a Seventh Day Adventist, a farm laborer, veteran of the US Army, lover of family and sports; he worked for Wonder Bread and Hostess Cake and for EXT Plastic Extruders, and founded BLT Sportswear. Source: Billy's obituary.

+M321-821-21 Peggy Elain Bruton born 12 August 1954.

+M321-821-22 Patricia Diane Bruton born 22 August 1959.

M321-821-21 Peggy Elain Bruton born 12 August 1954. Residence: SW Starboard Court, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, MO, 2011. m. Bert Warren CORBETT (born 26 June 1952).

M321-821-211 Jill Allison Corbett Graduate, Truman State University, Kirksville, Adair County, MO, 2001. Pursuing masters degree in music, 2001.

M321-821-22 Patricia Diane Bruton born 22 August 1959 in Kansas City, Jackson County, MO. Residence: West Charles Street, Independence, Jackson County, MO, 2011. m.(1) 21 December 1973 in Grandview, Jackson County, MO to Randy Gene BRAMHILL (born 9 July 1957 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, CO). m.(2) Steven Eugene MART (born 24 October 1950).

M321-821-221 Shelly Renee Bramhill born circa 1975 – died before 2001.

M321-821-222 Bryan Gene Bramhill born circa 1978. U.S. Air Force, to 2001. Continuing college for aircraft certification while working at Napa Valley Airport, Napa County, CA, 2001. Companion of Jill Ramirez.

M321-821-223 Nicole Elaine Bramhill born circa 1983. Residence: Benicia, Solano County, CA, 2001. Graduate, high school, June 2001.

M321-821-3 Lee James Arnold born 21 December 1935. Residence: Independence,

Jackson County, MO, 1973; Forsythe, Taney County, MO, 2000-2011. m. Susan Kay _____ (born 14 March 1943).

M321-821-31 Lee James, Jr. born circa 1962.

M321-821-32 Mark A. born circa 1972. m. Kristen D. Bergstrom
(born circa 1973).

M321-821-4 Roy Gary Arnold born 20 February 1941. Medical doctor. Residence: Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, 1973; Pintail Place, Corvallis, Benton County, OR, 2000-2011. m. Jane Kay _____ (born 9 March 1941).

M321-821-41 Julia K. born circa 1970.

M321-822 Arthur Saxon Morrow born 20 July 1905 at Riverside near Decatur, Burt County, NE. Baptist. Mason. Farmer. Residence: Riverside near Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1928; Herman, Washington County, NE, 1940-1948; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1948 -1985. m.(1) 25 May 1930 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE to Dorthula Adeline Bomgardner (born 9 June 1907 in Bois D'Arc, Greene County, MO, d/o George Irwin Bomgardner and his wife, Mary Margaret Hudging – SSN issued in NE – died 17 June 1977, aged 70 years, in Omaha). Dorthula was a school teacher, organist and choir director. Arthur m.(2) 14 February 1981 in Lyons, Burt County, NE to Evelyn Elizabeth Anson (born 26 April 1906 in Decatur, Burt County, NE, d/o Frank Lyle Anson and his wife, Nina Hill – SSN issued in NE – died 13 September 1990, aged 84 years, in Blair, Washington County, NE). Evelyn was previously married 10 April 1925 to Noble W. Nelsen (born 22 October 1897 – SSN issued in NE – died 29 October 1975, aged 78 years, in Lyons, Burt County, NE; interred with 1st husband in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County). Evelyn had three children by her first marriage which were Arthur's step children: Mrs. Orvid (Jean) Owen of Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE; Gordon Nelsen of Long Beach, Los Angeles County, Calif., and Richard Nelsen of Tekamah. SSN issued in NE. Arthur died 20 February 1985, aged 79 years, in Omaha; Arthur and Dorthula interred in Tekamah Cemetery, Tekamah. Source: obituaries.

M321-822-1 George Edmond born and died 10 February 1931; interred in Tekamah Cemetery, Tekamah.

+M321-822-2 Orpha Ruth born 12 March 1934.

M321-822-3 Clark E. born 1 January 1936. Residence: Millard (Omaha), Douglas County, NE, 1977; Omaha, Douglas County, IA, 1985; South 124th Street, Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 2011. m. Norma T. _____ (born circa 1937).

M321-822-4 Mary Louise born 9 December 1939. Residence: Wahoo, Saunders County, NE, 1977- 1985. m. Richard LARSEN.

M321-822-5 Francis S. Residence: Churdan, Greene County, IA, 1977; Wall Lake, Sac County, IA, 1985.

M321-822-6 Edward Irving born September 1943. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1977-1985; 'I' Street, Tekamah, Burt County, 2011. m. Shirley A.

M321-822-7 Clifford L. born circa 1950. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1977-1985; County Road NE, Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 2011. m. Marilyn L. _____ (born circa 1951).

M321-822-8 Leslie L. Medical doctor. Residence: Clovis, Curry County, NM, 1977-1985.

M321-822-2 Orpha Ruth Morrow born 12 March 1934. Residence: Fremont, Dodge County, NE, 1977; Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK, 1985; East 67th Street, Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK, 1993-2011. m. Wallace Wells LOERCH (born 17 April 1931).

+M321-822-21 Kristine Ruth Loerch born circa 1961.

M321-822-22 Female Loerch

M321-822-23 Female Loerch

M321-822-21 Kristine Ruth Loerch born circa 1961. Residence: York Drive, Lufkin, Angelina County, TX, 2011. m. Robert Lloyd ULRICHSON (born circa 1962).

M321-822-211 Dustin Wells Ulrichson born circa 1986. Residence: Lufkin, Angelina County, TX, 2011.

M321-822-212 Peter Lloyd Ulrichson

M321-823 Margaret Armina Morrow born 20 June 1907 in Decatur, Burt County, NE. Baptist. Methodist. Teaching certificate, Wayne State College. Teacher. Waitress. BA in education, Dana College. Teacher, 1950-1977. In-home care provider. Residence: Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1907-1928; Quinnebaugh Community, Burt County, NE, 1931-1936; Herman, Burt County, NE; Alder Grove, Craig, Burt County, NE, March 1944-December 1944; Lyons, Burt County, NE, December 1944- January 2006; Logan Valley Manor Home, Lyons, January 2006-2007. m. 18 April 1931 in a triple elopement with her sisters Iva and Florence in Pipestone, Pipestone County, MN to Floyd Leo HALE (born 12 July 1904, s/o Edgar Emins Hale and his wife, Catherine Jane Cashen – SSN issued in NE – died 24 April 1999, aged 94 years, 9 months and 12 days, in Oakland, Burt County, NE). Floyd was a Presbyterian; Methodist; farmer; truck driver; corn sheller operator; farm worker; cattleman; farmer; grain elevator worker; painter and carpenter. In addition, Floyd was a blood donor, a member of the Lyons City Council and a long-time member of masonic organizations. SSN issued in NE. Margaret died 23 December 1907, aged 100 years, 6 months and 3 days, in Lyons; both interred in Craig Cemetery, Graig, Burt County, NE. Source: detailed obituaries.

+M321-823-1 Phyllis Ann Hale born circa 1934.

+M321-823-2 Raymond Floyd Hale born circa 1937.

M321-823-1 Phyllis Ann Hale born circa 1934 in Burt County, NE. m. 17 September 1977 in Lyons, Burt County, NE to Leonard James HENSLEY, Jr.; divorced.

+M321-823-11 Female Hensley

+M321-823-12 Scott Hensley

M321-823-11 Female Hensley m. Lyle Dean ROETMAN (born 17 December 1957 in Germany – SSN issued in IA – died 15 June 2000, aged 42 years, in Shelden, Obrien County, IA).

M321-823-111 Beth Roetman Residence: Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 2007.

+M321-823-112 Female Roetman

M321-823-113 Male Roetman

M321-823-112 Female Roetman m. _____ LARSON.

M321-823-112-1 Male Larson

M321-823-112-2 Male Larson

M321-823-112-3 Male Larson

M321-823-12 Scott Hensley Residence: Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 2007. m. Laurie Petersen.

M321-823-121 Female Hensley

M321-823-2 Raymond Floyd Hale born circa 1937 in Burt County, NE.
Residence: Madison, Madison County, AL, 2007. m. Tina Jonson.

+M321-823-21 Barry Hale

+M321-823-22 Aris Hale

M321-823-21 Barry Hale Residence: Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 2007. m. _____ Moore.

M321-823-211 Male Hale

M321-823-212 Female Hale

M321-823-22 Aris Hale Residence: Langley AFB, Fairfax County, VA, 2007. m.
_____ DeBERRY.

M321-823-221 Tiffany DeBerry Residence: Blue Springs, Jackson County, MO,
2007.

M321-823-222 Male DeBerry

M321-824 Florence Edna Morrow born 8 October 1908 in Burt County, NE.
Residence: Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1928; Richland, Benton County, WA, 1947-1952;
Gleed, Yakima County, WA, 1978; Yakima, Yakima County, WA, 1985-1991; Tacoma,
Pierce County, WA, 1995-2003. m.(1) circa October 1930 in Proctor, St. Louis County,
MN to Arthur William JONSON (born 6 December 1907 in Hoskins, Wayne County, NE,
s/o Williams Fors Jonson and his wife Josephine Rosetta Nettleton – died 20 February
1952, aged 44 years, in Richland). Arthur was employed at the Hanford (nuclear)
Works. m.(2) 20 November 1954 to Reinhold Peter MACK (born 28 June 1912 in Lehr,
Logan County, ND – SSN issued in ND – died 29 September 1990, aged 78 years, in
Yakima; interred in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Richland). SSN issued in IL. Florence
died 9 May 2003, aged 94 years, in Tacoma; Arthur and Florence interred in Resthaven
Cemetery, Richland.

+M321-824-1 Female Jonson

M321-824-2 Female Jonson

M321-824-3 Female Jonson

M321-824-1 Female Jonson m. 16 August 1952 in Richland, Benton County, WA to
Donald William PICK (born 13 January 1930 in Pierce, Hughes County, SD, s/o Lowell
L. Pick and his wife Nina L. Stout – died 27 August 1968, aged 38 years, in Vietnam).

+M321-824-11 Male Pick

+M321-824-12 Female Pick

+M321-824-13 Female Pick

M321-824-11 Male Pick m.(1) _____ Daniels. m.(2) _____ Warnke. All
children by Warnke.

+M321-824-111 Male

M321-824-112 Female

M321-824-111 Male Pick m. _____ Drummond.

M321-824-111-1 Male

M321-824-12 Female Pick m. _____ WIDNESS.

M321-824-121 Female Widness

M321-824-122 Male Widness

M321-824-13 Female Pick m. _____ HANIGAN.

M321-824-131 Male Hanigan

M321-825 Donald Edmon Morrow born 3 September 1910 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE. Lutheran. Graduate, Wayne State College, 1935. MA in education, University of Nebraska at Lincoln, 1945. Teacher. Principal. Superintendent, Hooper Nebraska Public Schools, 1944-1946 and member of school board for many years. Insurance salesman, Bankers Life Insurance, 1946-1985; member Million Dollar Round Table. Member, Masonic order, educational fraternities and several civic organizations. Residence: Tekamah, 1910-; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1928; Litchfield, Sherman County, NE; Hooper, Dodge County, NE, 1944-1991. m. 2 June 1940 to O. Irene Lewis (born 25 November 1914 in Loveland, Pottawattamie County, IA, d/o Bert E. and Gertrude B. Lewis – SSN issued in NE – Irene died 17 March 2008, aged 93 years, in Story City, Story County, IA). Irene was a school teacher; she resided in Story City from 1995-2008. SSN issued in NE. Donald died 13 January 1991 in an Omaha hospital; both interred in Hooper Cemetery, Hooper. Source: obituary.

+M321-825-1 Mary Lynne born circa 1942.

+M321-825-2 David Lawrence born circa 1947.

M321-825-1 Mary Lynne Morrow born circa 1942. Residence: Ames, Story County, IA, 1991; Westbrook Lane, Ames, Story County, IA, 2011. m. Richard D. VAN VALIN (born circa 1940).

M321-825-11 Vickie Lynn Van Valin born 8 December 1963 in Des Moines, Boone County, IA. Died 1 June 1964 in automobile collision in Rockville, Parke County, IN.

M321-825-12 Lisa Renee Van Valin born circa 1966. Residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin County, MN, 2011.

M321-825-13 Joel David Van Valin born circa 1969. Residence: Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles County, CA, 2011. m. Jennifer E. Mantley (born circa 1969).

M321-825-2 David Lawrence Morrow born circa 1947. Residence: Riverside Village, Cook County, IL, 1991. m. Jacqueline Andrea McGarva (born circa 1946).

M321-825-21 Male

+M321-825-22 Male

M321-825-22 Male Morrow

M321-825-221 Male Morrow

M321-826 Elladale "Ella" Morrow born 6 October 1912 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE. Residence: Tekamah, 1912-; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1928; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1947; Richland, Benton County, WA, 1948-; Prosser, Benton County, WA, 1978-1991; Issaquah, King County, WA, 1995-2003. m. 4 August 1936 at Riverside Baptist Church, rural Decatur, Burt County, NE to Harold Ralph McCLUSKEY (born 9 July 1912 near Decatur, Burt County, NE, s/o Harley McCluskey and his wife Blanche Wildman – SSN issued in NE – died August 1987, aged 75 years, in Puyallup, Pierce County, WA). Harold was a farmer, mechanic, orchardist, and a nuclear process operator and engineer at the Hanford Atomic Area. In 1976, Mr. McCluskey was involved in an atomic explosion and was injured when he received many times the amount of radiation taken by another human being. Because of his unique exposure to radiation and having been the sole survivor of the incident for several years, Mr. McCluskey remained a valuable part of U.S. government atomic research. Stories about the explosion and his role in the happening were published in several well-known magazines and papers. SSN issued in WA. Ella died 11 March 2003, aged 90 years, in Puyallup; both interred in Prosser Cemetery, Prosser, Benton County, WA. Source: Harold's obituary.

+M321-826-1 Janice Mae McCluskey born 6 August 1938.

+M321-826-2 Joan Eloise McCluskey born 7 May 1943.

M321-826-1 Janice Mae McCluskey born 6 August 1938 in Oakland, Burt County, NE. Residence: Bellevue, King County, WA, 1987-2008. m. 12 December 1959 in Prosser, Benton County, WA to Jerry E. SMITH. Jerry was a Sargeant, US Marine Corps. SSN issued in WA. Janice died 13 October 2008, aged 70 years, in Bellevue; interred in Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King County, WA.

+M321-826-11 Denise M. Smith born 4 July 1960.

M321-826-12 Michael Smith

M321-826-11 Denise M. Smith born 4 July 1960. m. _____ KROUSKOP.

+M321-826-111 Female Krouskop

M321-826-111 Female Krouskop m. _____ ENGBAUM.

M321-826-111-1 Female Engbaum

M321-826-111-2 Female Engbaum

M321-826-111-3 Female Engbaum

M321-826-2 Joan Eloise “Jo” McCluskey born 7 May 1943 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE. Lutheran. Residence: Sumner, Pierce County, WA, 1987-2009. m. 14 July 1962 at McCord Air Base, Tacoma, Pierce County, WA to Larry A. SCHROEDER. Larry was a top sergeant, US Air Force. SSN issued in WA. Joan died 20 January 2009, aged 65 years, in Sumner, Pierce County, WA; interred in Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King County, WA.

+M321-826-21 Alana R. Schroeder born 21 May 1961.

+M321-826-22 Scott L. Schroeder born 16 May 1965.

+M321-826-23 Tracy A. Schroeder born 10 November 1970.

M321-826-21 Alana R. Schroeder born 21 May 1961. m. Randall H. COLEMAN.

M321-826-211 Christian Harold Coleman born and died 10 July 1990 in Puyallap, Pierce County, WA.

M321-826-22 Scott L. Schroeder born 16 May 1965. m. Arle D. Kosier (born 19 September 1967).

M321-826-221 Male

M321-826-222 Male

M321-826-223 Male

M321-826-224 Kyle Anthony born and died 11 August 1989 in Tacoma, Pierce County, WA.

M321-826-23 Tracy A. Schroeder born 10 November 1970. m. Marshall Donald “Mark” BOLLENBACHER, IV (born 11 September 1965).

M321-826-231 Male Bollenbacher

M321-826-232 Male Bollenbacher

M321-827 Mary Catherine Morrow born 5 January 1915 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE. Lutheran. Teacher's Certificate, Wayne State Teacher's College, 1935. Assistant dietician, St. Elizabeth Hospital. Member, Order of Eastern Star. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1915-; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1928; Craig, Burt County, to 1957; MN, 1957-1960; New York Mills, Otter Tail County, MN, 1960-1963; Yakima, Yakima County, WA, 1963-1978. m. 4 June 1938 at the Riverside Baptist Church, Decatur, Burt County, NE to Wilber Bucy HIEBER (born 5 December 1913 in Decatur, Burt County, NE, s/o George John Hieber and his wife Jessie Bucy – SSN issued in NE -- died 8 April 1995, aged 81 years, in Selah, Yakima County, WA). Wilber was a Congregationalist, a Lutheran and a farmer. Mary died 24 March 1978, aged 63 years, in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Yakima; both interred in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima. Source: obituary.

M321-827-1 Lyle Wilber Hieber born 3 February 1944 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE. Remained single. Outdoorsman. Pursued education in Nebraska, Minnesota and Washington. SSN issued in MN. Lyle died 14 June 2000, aged 56 years, at his sister's home in Yakima, Yakima County, WA; interred in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima.

+M321-827-2 Ellen Marie Hieber born circa 1954.

M321-827-2 Ellen Marie Hieber born circa 1954. Residence: Bellingham, Whatcom County, WA, 1978; Chinook Drive, Yakima, Yakima County, WA, 1978-2011. m. Dale M. ROWLEY (born circa 1951).

+M321-827-21 Jason D. Rowley born 12 October 1976.

M321-827-21 Jason D. Rowley born 12 October 1976. Residence: Yakima, Yakima County, WA, 2000. m. Janelle J. Campbell (born 11 December 1976).

M321-827-211 Rachel

M321-828 Glenn Wilson Morrow born 3 August 1917 north of Tekamah, Burt County, NE. BS in physics and mathematics, Nebraska State College, Wayne, NE. Study at Northwestern University, Chicago, 4 years. Certificate, diesel engineering, University of Washington. Lieutenant Commander, U.S. Navy, 1941-1948. Professional electrical and control system engineer. Consulting engineer for nuclear, geothermal and cogenerational power facilities. Responsible engineer for reports on Three Mile Island nuclear incident, Peach Bottom, Fulton Township, Lancaster County, PA, late March 1979. Residence: Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1928; Richland, Benton County, WA, 1947; Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, CA, 1965-1985. m. 10 June 1950 in Richland, Benton County, WA to Ruth Elizabeth Smith (born 11 August 1921 in Little Falls, Herkimer County, NY, d/o Redmond George Smith and his wife Ida Knapp – SSN issued in NY – died 19 June 2000, aged 78 years, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA). SSN issued in NE. Glenn died 14 October 1985, aged 68 years, in Los Gatos, Santa Clara County; both interred in Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose.

+M321-828-1 Gary William born 22 November 1954.

+M321-828-2 Linda Ruth born circa 1958.

M321-828-1 Gary William Morrow born 22 November 1954. Residence: Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, CA, 1985; Clark Way, San Jose, Santa Clara County, CA, 2011. m. 30 June 1985 in Santa Clara County, CA to Jean Lynette Towes (born 28 December 1960 in Santa Clara County, CA).

M321-828-11 Grant D.

M321-828-12 Female

M321-828-13 Male

M321-828-14 Female

M321-828-15 Male

M321-828-2 Linda Ruth Morrow born 20 October 1958. Residence: PA; NV, 1977; San Luis Obispo, San Luis County, CA, 1979; Roseburg, Douglas County, OR, 1985; Crow Wing County, MN, 1992; Eugene, Lane County, OR, to 2011. m. 17 September 1977 in Carson City, Carson County, NV to Glen Walter GRANHOLM (born 3 February 1958); divorced 8 April 1992 in Crow Wing County, MN. After/at her divorce, Linda reverted to her maiden surname. SSN issued in PA. Linda died 23 June 2011, aged 52 years, in Eugene.
Glen m.(2) 7 July 2003 in Clark County, NV to Patricia Lynn Lamb.

M321-828-21 Sheryl Eileen Granholm born 3 September 1979 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis County, CA.

M321-85 Wren Morrow born 26 January 1882 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Baptist. Medical doctor. Co-administrator, Fraternity Hospital, Tekamah. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1882-; Rock Bluffs Precinct, Cass County, NE, 1885; Riverside, Burt County, NE, 1894-1900; Winnetoon, Knox County, NE, 1917-1922; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1922-1926. m. 27 March 1917 to Marselleine Averill Reeves (born 20 August 1891 in Waco, York County, NE, d/o Mr. & Mrs. James F. Reeves – died of pneumonia 27 March 1919, aged 27 years, in Winnetoon; interred at Waco Cemetery, Waco). Wren died 18 November 1926, aged 44 years, 9 months and 22 days; interred in Tekamah Cemetery, Tekamah.

+M321-851 Thomas Reeves born January 1918.

M321-851 Thomas Reeves Morrow born January 1918 in Winnetoon, Knox County, NE. U.S. Army during World War II. Residence: Winnetoon, Knox County, NE, 1918-;

Tekamah City, Arizona Township, Burt County, NE, 1920; CA, 1960; Ontario, Malheur County, OR, to 1975. m. 26 August 1950 to Alberta Capitola Brown Mayfield (born 4 October 1915 in Lucas, Russell County, KS – SSN issued in KS – died 21 March 1988, aged 72 years, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA). SSN issued in NE. Thomas died 3 August 1975, aged 57 years, in Ontario.

M321-851-1 Male

M321-851-2 Female

M321-88 Lawrence Morrow born 17 November 1890 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. Medical doctor. Co-administrator, Fraternity Hospital, Tekamah. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1894-1916; Brunswick, Antelope County, NE, 1916-1924; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, to 1970. m. September 1916 in Pierce, Pierce County, NE to Jessie Frances Allen (born 26 September 1889 in Jackson, Lawrence County, IL, d/o Benjamin F. Allen and his wife Eliza Jane Baker – SSN issued in NE – died 3 February 1878, aged 88 years, in Tekamah). Mrs. Morrow was Past Worthy Matron of the Order of Eastern Star, Tekamah Chapter; Past President of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Missionary Society of the United Methodist Church and she was also a member of the Woman's Club and VFW Auxiliary. SSN issued in NE. Lawrence died February 1970, aged 79 years, in Tekamah; both interred in Tekamah Cemetery.

+M321-881 Frances Elaine born 1 April 1918.

M321-882 Lillian Eloise born 14 October 1919 in Brunswick, Antelope County, NE – died 21 March 1921, aged 1 year, 9 months and 7 days at Brunswick; interred in Tekamah Cemetery, Tekamah, Burt County, NE.

M321-883 Allen Lawrence born 8 January 1924 in Brunswick, Antelope County, NE. Attorney. Assistant City Attorney, Omaha. Residence: Brunswick, Antelope County, NE, 1924-; Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 1970-2005. m.(1) 11 June 1944 _____ Petersen; divorced. m.(2) 1 April 1978 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE to Nadine Ruth Hale (born 7 October 1926 in McCook, Red Willow County, NE, d/o Clarence V. Hale and his wife Leta B. Lancaster – SSN issued in NE – died 15 February 1994, aged 67 years, in Omaha). SSN issued in NE. Allen died 6 November 2005, aged 81 years, in Omaha.

M321-884 Helen born circa 1926 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE. Residence: Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1926?-; Wilmette, Cook County, IL, 1970-1978.

M321-881 Frances Elaine Morrow born 1 April 1918 in Brunswick, Antelope County, NE. Registered nurse. Residence: Brunswick, Antelope County, NE, 1918-; Brunswick, Antelope County, NE, 1920; Hillsborough, Hillsborough County, NH, 1942; Hartford, Hartford County, CT, 1970- 1982. m. 5 June 1948 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE to Marcel C. BOULAY (born 29 June 1916 in Canada – SSN issued in NH – died 18 April 1993, aged 76 years, in Hartford). SSN issued in CT. Frances died 21 July 1982,

aged 64 years, in Hartford.

M321-881-1 Carl Boulay

M321-881-2 Adrian Boulay

M321-9 Clinton Morrow born 19 September 1848 in Scioto Township, Jackson County, OH. Teamster; farmer, 1880; meat cutter, 1900-1910. Justice of the Peace. Mayor, Modale, to 1917. Member, IOOF. Residence: Jackson County, OH, 1848 to 1850; Page County, IA; Mount Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1870; Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, 1874-1880; Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, 1900-1917. m. 6 August 1871 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE to Diadany Mary "Dama" Rhoden (born 29 March 1857 in Schuyler County, MO, d/o William A. Rhoden and his wife Nancy Bailey Arnold -- died 26 September 1937, aged 83 years, in Modale). Clinton died 25 July 1917, aged 68 years, in Modale; both interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA.

M321-91 Meek born 6 January 1872; died 1 October 1874, aged 2 years, in Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA.

M321-92 Male born and died same day.

M321-93 William Allen born 19 June 1875 in Missouri Valley, Harrison County, MO. William died 26 January 1905, aged 29 years, in Blair, Washington County, NE.

M321-94 Fahne Marie born 15 February 1877 in Missouri Valley, Harrison County, MO. Residence: Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, 1880; Mondamin town, Morgan Township, Harrison County, IA, 1904-1910; Creston, Union County, IA, 1917; 2127 West Broadway, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1920; 305 East Pierce Street, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1930; Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, to 1937. m. 4 December 1904 to Kyle CREWDSON (born 8 May 1883 in Moorhead, Monona County IA, s/o John Franklin Crewdson and his wife Lorenna Czrena Noyes -- died 6 December 1949, aged 66 years). Kyle was a salesman and collector for farm implements. Fahne died 10 March 1937 in Modale. Following Fahne's death, Kyle m. Mrs. Nancy Belle "Dollie" Morrow Drake, **M321-97**.

+M321-95 Jesse Thomas born 28 January 1879.

M321-96 George Roy born 25 April 1882 in Modale or Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA. m. 17 November 1968 to Minnie Mae Earwood (born 1 March 1886 – SSN issued in IA – died October 1974, aged 88 years, in Denver, Denver County, CO). SSN issued in IA. George died 17 November 1968, aged 86 years, in Missouri Valley.

M321-97 Nancy Belle "Dollie" born 22 October 1883 in Modale, Harrison

County, IA. m.(1) 1 October 1919 to Edwin Arthur DRAKE (born 31 May 1875 in Jefferson, Green County, IA -- died 15 May 1934, aged 59 years, in Modale). m.(2) after 1937 to Kyle CREWDSON (born 8 May 1883 in Moorhead, Monona County IA, s/o John Franklin Crewdson and his wife Lorenna Czrena Noyes -- died 6 December 1949, aged 66 years). Kyle was previously married to Nancy's sister, Fahne Marie Morrow, **M321-94**. Nancy died 20 April 1971, aged 87 years.

M321-95 Jesse Thomas Morrow born 28 January 1879 in Calhoun County, IA. Residence: Calhoun County, IA, 1879-; Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, 1880; Clay Township, Harrison County, IA, 1900; Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, 1905-1920; Cincinnati Township, Harrison County, IA, 1930; Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA, to 1967. m. 6 February 1907 in Logan, Harrison County, IA, to Cora Lee McAlexander (born 27 January 1888 in Mondamin, Harrison County, IA, d/o Albert McAlexander and his wife Elizabeth Yutesler -- SSN issued in IA -- died 20 February 1985, aged 97 years, in Missouri Valley, Harrison County, IA). SSN issued in IA. Jesse died 21 February 1967, aged 88 years, in Modale. All children born in Modale, Taylor Township, Harrison County, IA.

M321-951 Marjorie L. born 1 May 1911. Remained single. Died 15 October 1988, aged 77 years, in Blair, Washington County, NE.

M321-952 Kyle Kenneth born 2 October 1919. SSN issued in NE. Died 26 March 1992, aged 72 years.

M321-953 Helen born circa 1922.

M321-954 Edwin born circa 1924.

M321-955 George Edward born 12 May 1925. Died 10 October 1950, aged 25 years, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA.

M321-a Henry Morrow born December 1850 in Scioto Township, Jackson County, OH. Farmer, 1880. Prospecting miner, 1900-1920. Residence: Scioto Township, Jackson County, Ohio, 1850-; Mt. Pleasant, Cass County, Nebraska, 1870; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, Nebraska, 1880; Silver City, Pennington County, SD, 1900-1920; (Deadwood, Lawrence County, SD, 1918); Dennison, Mill Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 1930; Rapid City, Pennington County, SD, to 1935. m.(1) 1875 in Cass County, NE to Eliza Jane Shaw (born 22 January 1854 in Plattville Township, Mills County, IA, d/o Joseph Henry Shaw and his wife Rachel Trosper -- died 1 September 1884, aged 30 years, in Pacific Junction, Plattville Township; interred in Tabor Cemetery, Mills County, IA). Eliza is the sister of Artamissa LeAnn Shaw who m. William Morrow, **M321-2**, and William Everett Shaw who m. Louisa Morrow, **M321-31**. All children by Eliza; all children born in Jackson County, OH. m.(2) after 1920 to Barbara _____ (born circa 1855 in OH). Henry died 15 October 1935, aged 85 years, in Rapid City; interred at Mountain View Cemetery, Rapid City.

M321-a1 Ralph born 24 October 1875; died 6 December 1877, aged 2 years.

M321-a2 Ray born 8 June 1880. Mechanic, 1917. Residence: Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 1917.

M321-a3 Carl born circa 11 June 1882 in Jackson County, OH; died 3 April 1889, aged 6 years.

M321-b Jane Morrow born 19 July 1851. m. 6 February 1869 to Stephen Meek DAVIS (born 24 July 1847 in Savannah, Andrew County, MO, s/o Thomas Davis and his wife Elizabeth Hobson -- died 10 February 1904, aged 56 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE). Stephen was a farmer. Jane died 27 November 1876, aged 25 years. After Jane's death, Stephen m.(2) Mary L. Minford (born 17 April 1861 in Webster, OH -- died 19 October 1943, aged 82 years, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE). All three interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M321-b1 Woodey Davis born 1 January 1870 in Cass County, NE; died 20 July 1871, aged 18 months, in Cass County, NE; interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M321-b2 Cora E. Davis born 14 September 1871 in Cass County, NE. m. 29 December 1898 to Otis J. HAYWARD (born circa 1869 in OH). Cora died 3 October 1899, aged 28 years, perhaps in childbirth; interred in Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M321-b3 Troy L. Davis born 5 August 1873 in NE. Troy was a Christian Scientist, a Republican, farmer, school teacher, proprietor of a clothing & shoe store, proprietor of a hardware store, proprietor of a furniture store. He was also a prominent figure in the Cass County Agriculture Society, a State Representative and Mayor of Weeping Water, NE. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1873-1894; Weeping Water, Cass County, NE, 1894-1946. m. 22 August 1894 to Ella Stephens (born 17 October 1873 in MO ; died 14 September 1945, aged 71 years, at her home in Weeping Water). Troy died 28 February 1946, aged 72 years, in a hospital in Omaha, Douglas County, NE; both interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Weeping Water.

M321-b4 Ebbert E. Davis born 4 August 1875 in Cass County, NE; died 4 December 1875, aged 4 months, in Cass County.

Frank Davis born September 1879 in Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, s/o Mary Minford.

Searl S. Davis born June 1886 in NE, s/o Mary Minford.

M321-c Benjamin Morrow born 10 November 1853 in Jackson County, IA. Residence: Nodaway Township, Page County, IA, 1860; Mount Pleasant, Cass County,

NE, 1870; Morgan Township, Harrison County, IA, 1880; Bonners Ferry, Bonners Ferry Township, Kootenai County, ID, 1900; Idaho State Prison, Ada County, ID, 1910; Nampa, Canyon County, ID, to 1917. m. 23 November 1874 in Mondamin, Harrison County, IA, to Laura Ann South (born 10 May 1859 in Harrison County, IA, d/o William C. South and his wife Angeline S. McGindley -- died 11 May 1889, aged 30 years, in Harrison County). Benjamin died 26 February 1917, aged 63 years, in Nampa, Canyon County, ID.

+M321-c1 Winnie Laura born 29 January 1877.

M321-c2 Troy Austin born 10 November 1880 in Mondamin, Harrison County, IA. Drugstore clerk, pharmacist. Residence: Mondamin, Harrison County, IA, 1880-; Bonners Ferry, Bonners Ferry Township, Kootenai County, ID, 1900; Seattle City, King County, WA, 1910-1930. m. circa 1918 to Laura Harrigan (born circa 1885 in PA). Troy died 20 May 1957, aged 76 years, possibly in Seattle.

M321-c1 Winnie Laura Morrow born 9 January 1877 in Mondamin, Harrison County, IA. Residence: Bonners Ferry, Kootenai County, ID, 1895-1900; Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, ID, 1910; North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID, 1920; Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, ID, 1930; Kootenai County, ID, to 1958. m. 1 February 1895 to Alva Levergne FRY (born 2 November 1866 in Linn County, OR, s/o Martin Markham Fry and his wife Minerva L. Smith -- died 11 December 1950, aged 84 years, in Kootenai County, ID). Winnie died 30 January 1958, aged 81 years, in Kootenai County, ID.

M321-c11 Harry Byron Fry born 29 September 1895 in Bonners Ferry, Kootenai County, ID. Residence: Bonners Ferry, 1895-1900; Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, ID, 1910; North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID, 1920; Alaska; Homedale, Owyhee County, Idaho, to 1974. SSN issued in Alaska. Harry died December 1974, aged 79 years, in Owyhee County.

+M321-c12 Constance Claire Fry born 23 July 1897.

+M321-c13 Amy G. Fry born August 1899.

M321-c14 Helen I. W. Fry born circa 1905. Residence: Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, ID, 1910; North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID, 1920.

M321-c12 Constance Claire Fry born 23 July 1897 in Bonners Ferry, Kootenai County, ID. Residence: Bonners Ferry, Kootenai County, ID, 1900; Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, ID, 1910; North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID, 1920; Broadway, Philipsburg City, Granite County, MT, 1930; Bountiful, Davis County, UT, to 1981. m. Verle Veldon CRISSEY (born 25 January 1901 in Thompson, Winnebago County, IA -- SSN issued in Montana -- died 1 December 1967, aged 66 years, in Cape Coral, Lee County, FL). Constance died 15 December 1981, aged 84 years, in Bountiful, Davis County, UT.

M321-c11-1 Female Crissey born circa 1922.

M321-c11-2 LaVerle Mae Crissey born 15 June 1923 (twin) in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO; died 16 February 1972, aged 48 years, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, WI.

M321-c11-3 Robert Elton Crissey born 15 June 1923 (twin) in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO. SSN issued in Montana. Robert died 20 February 1991, aged 67 years, in Longview, Cowlitz County, WA.

M321-c11-4 Dorothy Marie Crissey born 11 August 1925 in Elvins, St. Francois County, MO. m. 1 August 1946 in Livingston, Park County, MT to Herbert Lovell NEWELL (born 30 September 1918 in Livingston, s/o Elias Newell and his wife Chastina Commings – SSN issued in MT – died 28 April 1989, aged 70 years, in Bountiful, Davis County, UT). SSN issued in ID. Dorothy died 10 December 2008, aged 83 years, in Bountiful; both interred in Bountiful Memorial Park, Bountiful.

+M321-c11-5 Helen Virginia Crissey born 16 October 1927.

M321-c11-4 Helen Virginia Crissey born 16 October 1927 in Elvins, St. Francois County, MO. m. Charles Arthur BACON (born 28 January 1922 in St. Croix, Polk County, WI, s/o Roland Charles Bacon and his wife Mabel Leona Steinstrup – SSN issued in WI --died 3 November 2000, aged 78 years, in Longview, Cowlitz County, WA). SSN issued in Montana. Helen died 3 August 2006, aged 78 years, in Longview.

M321-c11-41 Female Bacon

M321-c11-42 Female Bacon

M321-c11-43 Male Bacon

M321-c13 Amy G. Fry born August 1899 in Bonners Ferry, Kootenai County, ID. Residence: Bonners Ferry, Kootenai County, ID, 1899-1900; Bonners Ferry, Bonner County, ID, 1910; North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID, 1920; Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, ID, 1930; Spokane, Spokane County, WA, to 1986. m. circa 1919 to Archie PERRY (born 24 January 1898 in IA – SSN issued in MT – died September 1969, aged 71 years, in Spokane). SSN issued in WA. Amy died July 1986, aged 86 years, in Spokane.

M321-c13-1 Lois Perry born circa 1921, probably in North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID.

M321-c13-2 Alva L. Perry born circa 1922, probably in North Bonners Ferry Precinct, Boundary County, ID.

M321-e Samuel T. Morrow born 1 January 1859 in Nodaway Township, Page

County, IA. Farmer. Silver miner & prospector. Fireman in round house, 1920. Residence: Nodaway Township, 1859-1860; Mount Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1870; Morgan Township, Harrison County, IA, 1880; Pactola, Pennington County, SD, 1910; Silver City, Pennington County, SD, 1917; Deadwood, Lawrence County, SD, 1918; Rapid City, Pennington County, SD, 1920-1921. m. circa 1900 in Silver City, Pennington County, SD to Minnie Martha Grass (born circa 1864 in Canada). Samuel died 3 November 1921, aged 62 years, in Rapid City.

Minnie was previously married circa 1881 to Erastus Burton GROSHONG (born 1860 in WI, s/o James Franklin and Susan L. Groshong – died 23 October 1895, aged approximately 35 years, in Fallbrook, San Diego County, CA) by whom she had the following children, all born in SD: Raymond Burton, b. 23 January 1882; Walter F., b. December 1885; Ella Lucy, b. 17 June 1887, m. Claude D, BARTON, d. 16 July 1956 in San Diego County, CA; Dola B., b. August 1892, m. 13 July 1922 to Hugh KIRKPATRICK, d. 1 December 1935 in Rapid City.

M321-e1 Alice Martha born 5 May 1901. Residence: Pennington County, SD, 1901-; Pactola, North Precinct, Pennington County, SD, 1910; Rapid City, Pennington County, SD, 1920; Auburn, Placer County, CA, to 1997. m. Olaf Benjamin KONGSLIE (born 16 July 1892, s/o Tjostel Simensen Kongsli and his wife Ronnaug Torsdatter Asmundstad -- SSN issued in WY -- died March 1978, aged 85 years, in Auburn, Placer County, CA). Olaf was a chiropractor. Olaf had previously m.(1) to Grace Irene Redmon (born circa 1902 -- died circa 1965); issue: two daughters. SSN issued in CA. Alice died 26 May 1997, aged 96 years, in Auburn, Placer County, CA.

M323 Benjamin Dill born 21 March 1820 in Clinton, Vinton County, OH. Operated a tannery, 1847-1858. Owned foundry, 1858-1865. Farmer and stockman. "Benjamin Dill has held many local offices of trust, and filled them all with complete satisfaction." Residence: Clinton, 1820-1865; Whiteside County, IL, 1865-1867; Lyons, Mills County, IA, 1867-1870; Cass County, NE; Jackson County, OH; Lyons, Mills County, IA, 1870; Plattville, Mills County, IA, 1880; Cook County, IL, to 1900. m. 12 March 1840 in Jackson County, OH, to Arminda Catlin (born 21 June 1822 in Rome, Athens County, OH, d/o Eli Catlin and his wife Sarah Butts -- died 12 February 1894, aged 73 years, in Rock Falls, Cook County, IL). Benjamin died 26 August 1900, aged 80 years, in Rock Falls.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| +M323-1 Clinton | born 8 January 1841. |
| +M323-2 Sanford B. | born 23 February 1844. |
| +M323-3 Ellsworth | born 22 June 1847 |
| +M323-4 Andrew (2) | born 15 January 1850. |
| +M323-5 Esther Jane | born December 1852. |

+M323-6 Minnie Catherine born 19 March 1860

+M323-7 Benjamin Franklin born 19 February 1862.

+M323-8 Everett Mitchell born 14 January 1867.

M323-1 Clinton Dill born 8 January 1841. Druggist. m. Mary Thorley (born 13 July 1849 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, IA, d/o Samuel Thorley and his wife Susannah Baxter -- died 24 January 1939, aged approximately 90 years, in Columbus Junction). Clinton died 26 August 1884 in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, NE, aged 43 years; interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M323-11 Nettie born 2 September 1874 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, IA. Mary died 14 April 1949, aged 76 years, in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, IA.

M323-12 Mary born and died 6 April 1877 in Columbus Junction, Louisa County, IA.

M323-13 George W. born 11 October 1878 in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, NE; died in IA.

M323-14 Charles E. born 2 December 1881 in Culbertson, Hitchcock County, NE; died in IA.

M323-2 Sanford B. Dill born 23 February 1844. Veteran, Civil War. m. 4 July 1867 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH, to Caroline "Carrie" Sidman (born 1 March 1843 in OH, d/o John and Mary Sidman). Carrie was a teacher, 1880.

M323-21 Veb. Charles S. born 21 July 1868 in McArthur, Vinton County, OH.

M323-22 Mary Arminda born 1869-1875.

M323-3 Ellsworth Dill born 22 June 1847 in Hampden, Vinton County, OH. General agent, coffins, 1900; undertaker/embalmer, 1910-1930. Residence: Sterling, Whiteside County, IL, 1880-1884; 603 Douglas Park Boulevard, Chicago, Cook County, IL, 1900; South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, 1910-1930. m. 12 February 1879 to Addie E. Bowen (born August 1860 in IA).

+M323-31 Edwin E. born 7 January 1880.

M323-32 E. Le Roy born 4 November 1884 in Sterling, Whiteside County, IL. Chauffer, 1910, Traveling mechanical expert, Briscoe Motor Corp, 1918. Wagon and auto driver, 1920. Automobile salesman, 1930. Employee, Bendix Corp., 1942. Residence: Sterling, Whiteside County, IL, 1884-; 603 Douglas Park Boulevard, Chicago, Cook County, IL, 1900; 1125 Bryn Mawr Avenue, Chicago, Cook County, IL,

1910; 5250 North Ashland Avenue, Chicago, Cook County, IL, 1918; 736 Washington Avenue, Memphis, Shelby County, TN, 1920; 226 Indiana Avenue, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, 1930; 809 E. Altgeld Street, South Bend, St Joseph County, IN, 1942. m.(1) Arnetta M. _____, circa 1909; divorced. m.(2) Grace Doughty, 30 October 1911; divorced. m.(3) Lulu _____, circa 1929; divorced. m.(4) Ruby E. _____, after 1930. Le Roy died 21 May 1943, aged 58 years, probably in South Bend.

M323-31 Edwin E. Dill born 7 January 1880 in Sterling, Whiteside County, IL. Salesman. Undertaker/embalmer. Residence: 603 Douglas Park Boulevard, Chicago, Cook County, IL, with parents, 1900; 220 South Carroll Street, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, 1910; 2216 High Street, South Bend, 1930-1942. m.(1) _____. m.(2) 23 September 1909 in St. Joseph County, IN to Lula Fink (born circa 1892 in IN). m.(3) circa 1923 to Elsa D. _____ (born circa 1888). Two step children in this family, 1930: Edward Dodd, born circa 1916, and Robert Dodd, born circa 1918. SSN issued in IN. Edwin died January 1948, aged 68 years. Elsa had previously m.(1) _____ DODD.

M323-311 Russell Dill born 28 October 1909, s/o Lula Fink.

M323-4 Andrew Dill (2) born 15 January 1850. m. 31 December 1874 in Glenwood, Mills County, IA to Leatha E. "Leathy" Williams (born 9 June 1854 in Marind City, MO, d/o John Franklin Williams and his wife Nancy Minerva Dodge -- died 14 March 1909, aged 54 years, in Glenwood, Mills County, IA). Andrew died 3 March 1894, aged 44 years, in Glenwood, Mills County, IA.

+M323-41 Mary Minerva born 24 January 1874.

+M323-42 John R. born 7 March 1876.

+M323-43 Bessie Pearl born 27 June 1884.

M323-41 Mary Minerva "Mae" Dill born 24 January 1874 in Glenwood, Mills County, IA. m. 17 January 1900 in Glenwood to William Hock BURKETT (15 January 1872 in Silver City, Mills County, IA -- died 1954, aged 82 years, in Glenwood). William was a farmer. Mae died 22 April 1958, aged 84 years; both interred in Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Mills County, IA.

M323-411 Pauline Burkett born 6 December 1900 in Laurel, Cedar County, NE. m. 6 June 1930 to Stanley A. MATSKE.

M323-412 Eugene H. Burkett born 28 March 1902 in Herman, Washington County, NE. m circa 1936 to Aline Buster (born 21 February 1916 -- SSN issued in WV -- died February 1982, aged 66 years, in Bluefield, Tazewell County, VA). SSN issued in CA. Eugene died 4 August 1990, aged 74 years, in Carmel, Monterey County, CA.

M323-413 Catherine Burkett born 25 October 1903 in Herman, Washington County, NE. Residence: Herman, 1903-; Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH; Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, to 1989. m. 26 April 1925 in NE to C. Dean LOWRY (born 11 August 1906 – SSN issued in OH – died May 1978, aged 71 years, in Steubenville). SSN issued in OH. Catherine died 18 January 1989, aged 85 years, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE.

M323-414 William Andrew Burkett born 1 July 1913 in Herman, Washington County, NE. m. 5 October 1940 to Juliet Johnson. SSN issued in OH. William died 12 November 1999, aged 86 years, in Pebble Beach, Monterey County, CA.

M323-42 John R. Dill born 7 March 1876 in Glenwood, Mills County, IA. Farmer. Residence: Craig, Burt County, NE, 1910. m. circa 1898 in Glenwood to Mary “May” Clover (born March 1878 in IL). John died 6 December 1934, aged 58 years, in Glenwood.

M323-421 Wesley born August 1898 in NE.

M323-422 Helen born circa 1911 in NE.

M323-43 Bessie Pearl Dill born 27 June 1884 in Glenwood, Mills County, IA. Residence: Glenwood, 1884-1930; 112 Locust Street, 1920; 104 North High Street, 1930. m. circa 1913 in IA (probably Glenwood) to Walter C. MARSHALL (born 25 December 1876 in Glenwood, s/o A. and Hattie Marshall -- died 18 June 1948, aged approximately 64 years, in Glenwood). Walter was proprietor, billiard parlor, 1910; barber 1920-1930. All children born in Glenwood. Bessie died 23 September 1957, aged 73 years, perhaps in Glenwood.

M323-431 Harriet L. born March 1917.

M323-432 Walter A. born 23 December 1918. Railroader. SSN issued by Railroad Retirement. Died 20 May 2006, aged 87 years, in Glenwood.

M323-433 Priscilla born circa 1921.

M323-5 Esther Jane Dill born December 1852 in Hampden, Vinton County, OH. School teacher, 1880. m. 21 November 1880 in Mills County, IA, to Jonathan Williams SCOTT (born 1852 in Lancaster, England). Esther died 21 November 1882, aged 29 years, in IA.

M323-51 Minnie Scott born 24 August 1881 in Empire, Clear Creek County, CO.

M323-52 Ira Scott born 27 November 1882 in Empire, Clear Creek County, CO Ira died August 1963.

M323-6 Minnie Catherine Dill born 19 March 1860. Residence: Rawles, Mills

County, IA, 1900; White Cloud, Mills County, IA, 1910; Chico, Butte County, CA, 1920-1930. m. Alex MOORE (born November 1851 in IA -- died between 1920-1930 in Chico, Butte County, CA).

M323-61 Coyt D. Moore born 15 August 1885 in Iowa. m. circa 1923 to Elsie E. _____. Coyt died December 1950, aged 65 years.

+M323-62 Vernon A. Moore born May 1889.

M323-63 Lenn C. Moore born November 1892 in IA.

+M323-64 Gail Everett Moore born 3 December 1896.

M323-62 Vernon A. Moore born May 1889, probably in IA. Fruit farmer, 1930. Residence: Chico, Butte County, CA, 1920-1930. m. circa 1920 in CA to Clara _____ (born circa 1893). All children born in Chico. Vernon died 15 May 1961, aged 72 years, in IA.

M323-621 Clara J. born circa 1924.

M323-622 Vernon A., Jr. born February 1928.

M323-64 Gail Everett Moore born 3 December 1896. m. Imogene F. _____ (born circa 1895 in IA). Gail died 7 December 1958, aged 62 years, in Contra Costa County, CA.

M323-641 Gail Everett, Jr. born circa 1920; died 6 May 1943, aged 23 years, in North Africa in World War II.

M323-642 Gordon A. born circa 1926.

M323-7 Benjamin Franklin Dill born 19 February 1862 in IN. Farmer. Residence: Craig, Burt County, NE, 1900; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1906. m. 14 March 1886 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, to Mary Catherine Mast (born 8 December 1858 in Nodaway County, MO, d/o Abraham Mast and his wife Elizabeth J. McElroy -- died 11 December 1910, aged 52 years, in Craig). All children born in NE. Benjamin died 23 September 1906, aged 44 years, in Craig; both interred in Craig Cemetery, Craig.

M323-71 Winnie born 1 September 1886 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. m. 25 May 1933 to George Edsel LITEL (born 19 May 1882 in IA, Frank M. And Frances F. Litel -- died 14 September 1961, aged 79 years, in Union Star, Dekalb County, MO). Winnie died 22 October 1950, aged 64 years, in King City, Gentry County, MO.

+M323-72 Vivia born 5 April 1888.

+M323-73 Troy Joseph born 27 August 1889.

M323-74 Jay born 21 October 1898 in NE; died 21 October 1957, aged 59 years.

M323-72 Vivian Dill (given name may be "Vivia") born 5 April 1888 in Murray, Cass County, NE. m. Levi M. GIBBONS (born 14 March 1887 in KS -- SSN issued in CO -- died May 1966, aged 79 years, in Independence, Jackson County, MO). Vivian died 16 April 1955, aged 67 years, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, CA.

+M323-721 Geneva "Flossie" Gibbons born 13 July 1909.

M323-721 Geneva "Flossie" Gibbons born 13 July 1909 in Calloway, Custer County, NE. Residence: Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County, CA, to 1969. m.(1) 7 January 1929 to Truman Charles KNAUER (born 4 August 1903 in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, IA, s/o John Daniel Knauer and his wife Ruby Adele Ross -- SSN issued in IA -- died 16 March 1969, aged 65 years, in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County, CA); divorced. m.(2) 9 May 1956 in Clark County, NV to Arthur G. FICK.; divorced February 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA. Flossie died 9 January 2001, aged 91 years, in Lincoln, Placer County, CA. Truman m.(2) 7 January 1965 in Riverside County, CA to Annie M. Beyer.

M323-721-1 Male Knauer m. _____ Huber.

+M323-721-2 Male Knauer

+M323-721-3 Janet Louise Knauer born 30 March 1933.

M323-721-2 Male Knauer m. _____ Kehle.

M323-721-21 Female

M323-721-22 Male

M323-721-3 Janet Louise Knauer born 30 March 1933 in Des Moines, Polk County, IA. Residence: Placerville, El Dorado County, CA, to 1996. m. Brian Fall McGANN (born 20 August 1930 -- SSN issued in CA -- died 19 April 2007, aged 76 years, in Placerville). SSN issued in CA. Janet died 16 September 1996, aged 63 years, in Hawaii.

M323-721-31 Michael Patrick McGann born 8 June 1956. Residence: 5259 Dredger Way, Orangevale, Sacramento County, 1996; PO Box 2279, Clearlake, Lake County, CA, 1996; Clearwater Drive, Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.

M323-73 Troy Joseph Dill born 27 August 1889 in Alliance, Box Butte County,

NE. Automobile mechanic. Residence: Alliance, Box Butte County, NE, 1889-; Summit Township, Burt County, NE, 1900; Van Meter, Dallas County, IA, 1917-1918; Cass Township, Guthrie County, IA, 1920-1930; Tekamah, Burt County, NE, 1935; St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO, to 1951. m.(1) circa 1916 to Nell M. Stephenson (born 1898 in MO, d/o Hubert A. and Jessie E. Stephenson -- died 6 January 1974, aged approximately 75 years); divorced. m.(2) 20 July 1925 in Casey, Guthrie County, IA, to Leona Catherine Mitchell (born 8 October 1905 in Wiota, Cass County, IA, d/o Patrick Joseph Mitchell and his wife Emma Louise Kline -- died 9 February 1991, aged 85 years, in St. Charles, Kane County, IL). Troy died 1 January 1951, aged 61 years, in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, MO; Troy and Catherine interred in Tekamah Cemetery, Tekamah.

Leona m.(2) _____PFISTER.

+M323-731 Neil Francis born 18 May 1918.

M323-732 Patricia Ann born 3 October 1930, d/o Leona Catherine Mitchell; died 3 October 1930, aged 1 day.

+M323-733 Shirley Catherine born 11 March 1935, d/o Leona Catherine Mitchell.

M323-731 Neil Francis Dill born 18 May 1918 in Van Meter, Dallas County, IA, s/o Nell M. Stephenson. m. Jane P. Shach (born 19 March 1921 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, d/o Otto J. Schach and his wife Rose K. Clancy). SSN issued in IL. Neil died 26 September 1984, aged 66 years, probably in Glencoe, Cook County, IL.

M323-731-1 Female

M323-731-2 Female

M323-731-3 Neil Francis, Jr. Residence: Cherokee Drive, Indian Head Park, IL, 2008.

M323-733 Shirley Catherine Dill born 11 March 1935 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE, d/o Leona Catherine Mitchell. m. _____OTT. Catherine died 17 January 1980, aged 44 years, in Union Star, DeKalb County, MO.

M323-733-1

M323-733-2

M323-733-3

M323-733-4

M323-733-5

M323-733-6

M323-8 Everett Mitchell Dill born 14 January 1867 in Ohio or Sterling, IL. m. 19 September 1894 in NE to Fannie Seabolt (born circa 1879). Everett died 20 April 1914, aged 47 years, in NE.

M323-81 Leslie Lewis

M323-82 Marian Elizabeth born 27 November 1896 in NE.

M324 Melcher Malcolm Dill born 22 September 1822 in Vinton County, OH. m. 1 September 1842 in OH to Margaret Chriswiser (born 23 October 1824 in Jackson or Guernsey County, OH, d/o Jahn Kritzwiser (John Chriswiser) and his wife Nancy Overly -- died 30 September 1856, aged 32 years, in OH probably in Jackson County, OH). Melcher died April 1850, aged 27 years, in Jackson County, OH.

+M324-1 Minerva F. born August 1843.

+M324-2 Sarah Lavina born February 1845.

M324-3 Caroline born circa 1847 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. m. circa 1867 in Hamden to _____ ALEXANDER (born in Hamden, Vinton County, OH).

M324-4 Emma born circa 1848 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. m. _____ CHERINGTON (born in Hamden, Vinton County, OH).

M324-1 Minerva F. Dill born August 1843 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Madison, Jackson County, OH, 1870; Carbonate, Lawrence, SD, 1900; Fowler, Otero County, CO, 1910; Englewood, Arapahoe County, CO, 1920; Boulder, Boulder County, CO, 1930. m. 12 May 1868 in Gallia County, OH, to Thomas Hugh NUTT (born February 1841 in Washington, Fayette County, PA). Thomas was a farmer, 1870; prospector, 1900. Minerva died after 1930.

M324-11 William Nutt born circa 1869 in Madison, Jackson County, OH.

M324-12

M324-13

M324-2 Sarah Lavina Dill born February 1845 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. m. 20 September 1870 in Coleta, Whiteside County, IL, to William "Will" E. EFFNER (born 27 November 1843 in Albany, Whiteside County, IL, s/o Dean S. Efner and his wife Sarah Scroggs Thompson -- died 15 July 1941, aged 97 years). Will was a farmer.

M324-21 Iva Leona Efner born 3 November 1874 in Clyde, Whiteside County, IL. m. _____ FRANKS.

+M324-22 Dean Swift Efner born 26 May 1877.

M324-22 Dean Swift Efner born 26 May 1877 in Clyde, Whiteside County, IL. m. Lillian M. McNamer (born 22 October 1875 in OH -- died 7 March 1961, aged 85 years, in Los Angeles County, CA). Dean died 9 August 1962, aged 85 years, in Los Angeles County, CA.

M324-221 Roma Grace born 24 November 1903 in NE. m. Theodore O. VAUGHAN (born 12 April 1897 -- SSN issued in CA -- died November 1980, aged 83 years, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA). SSN issued in CA. Roma died April 1986, aged 82 years, in Long Beach.

M324-222 William Dean born 16 January 1906 in NE. SSN. Issued in CA. William died August 1974, aged 68 years, in Palm Springs, Riverside County, CA.

M325 John Dill born 1 August 1824 in Vinton County, OH. Farmer, 1850. Stock trader, 1870. Dry goods and grocery merchant, Main Street, Hamden, OH. Residence: Clinton Township, Jackson County, OH, 1850; Hamden, Vinton County, OH, 1860-1880; Piketon, Pike County, OH, to 1894. m. 1849 to Margaret A. Stevens (born circa 1828 -- died after 1880). All children born in Vinton County, OH. John died 28 April 1894, aged 69 years, in Piketon.

M325-1 Mary Aphuylia born June 1850; died before 1860.

M325-2 John Montgomery "Gum" born 18 May 1853 in Vinton County, OH. See Estella "Adelia" Hayward, **M335-1**.

M329 Andrew Dill, Jr. born 29 June 1830 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Farmer. Residence: Clinton Township, Jackson County, OH, 1850; Clyde, Whiteside County, IL, 1860; Lyons Township, Mills County, IA, 1870; near Murray, Cass County, NE, 1876-; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1880; Elm Street, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, 1893-1917. Resident of Cass County for 41 years. "A man of sterling character he won the respect and esteem of all those whom he came in contact with ..." m. 30 August 1857 in Coleta, Whiteside County, IL, to Susan J. Franklin (born 8 August 1834 in Muskingum County, OH, d/o Simeon Franklin and his wife Catherine Funk -- died 4 April 1925, aged 90 years, in Lyons, Burt County, NE). Susan unable to write. Andrew died 19 June 1917, aged 86 years, at his home in Plattsmouth; both interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth. Source: obituary.

M329-1 Sary Catherine born 4 September 1858; died 24 September 1858, aged 20 days.

+M329-2 Mary Alice born 25 July 1859.

+M329-3 Benjamin born 22 August 1861.

M329-4 James born circa 1863 in Whiteside County, IL. Died after 1880.

+M329-5 Harriet Jane born 1 March 1864.

M329-6 Franklin born 24 September 1868; died 30 May 1878, aged 9 years, in Cass County, NE; interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

+M329-7 Riley C. 29 June 1872.

M329-2 Mary Alice Dill born 25 July 1859 in Coleta, Whiteside County, IL. Residence: Lyons, Mills County, IA, 1870; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1885; Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE, 1888; Lyons, Burt County, NE, 1917-1940. m. 11 March 1883 in Murray, Cass County, NE, to Charles HIPPO (born 1 January 1855 in Williamsport, Warren County, IN -- died 2 October 1933, aged 78 years, in Lyons). Charles was a farmer. Mary died 13 November 1940, aged 81 years, in Lyons; both interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons..

M329-21 Roy Franklin Hipp born 21 June 1885 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1910; Anderson, Thurston County, NE, 1930. m. circa 1914 in Tekamah, Burt County, NE, to Mamie Alice Flanders (died 9 July 1961). Roy died 1 August 1971, aged 86 years.

+M329-22 Charles Andrew Hipp born 16 December 1888.

M329-23 Clara Elvira "Vi" Hipp born 9 September 1892 in Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE. Presbyterian. Remained single. Care giver for her grandmother and parents. Employee, Hipp's Grocery, Lyons. Charter member, Harvey Lenig American Legion Auxiliary, since 1921. Residence: Hemingford, 1892-1900; Lyons, Burt County, NE, 1900-1969; Logan Valley Manor, 1969-1975. SSN issued in NE. Elvira died 28 March 1975, aged 82 years, at Oakland, Burt County, NE; interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons. Source: obituary.

+M329-24 Earl Benjamin Hipp born 17 December 1895. Owner, Hipp's Grocery, Lyons, Burt County, NE.

M329-22 Charles Andrew Hipp born 16 December 1888 in Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE. m. 11 January 1914 to Augusta Frances Bockman.

+M329-221 Hermina Alice born 19 December 1914.

M329-222 Lillian Clara born 8 December 1915. m. Wayne Carl MATHERS.

M329-221 Hermina Alice Dill born 19 December 1914. m. 25 December 1933 to Lewis JOHNSON.

M329-221-1 Female Johnson

M329-331-2 Female Johnson

M329-24 Earl Benjamin Hipp born 17 December 1895. m. 20 October 1923 in Norfolk, Madison County, NE, to Daisy Rose Arnold (born 28 April 1906; died September 1983, aged 77 years). SSN issued in NE. Earl died 20 October 1972, aged 76 years, probably in North Platte, Lincoln County, NE.

+M329-241 Earl J. born 29 September 1926.

M329-241 Earl J. Hipp born 29 September 1926. m. _____ Mae.

M329-241-1 Female

+M329-241-2 Kenneth Donald born 7 August 19__.

M329-241-2 Kenneth Donald Hipp born 7 August 19__. m. Isabelle Ilene Bockwalter (born circa 1930). Isabelle residing with daughter Simone at Mountain Vista Street, Las Vegas, Clark County, NV, 2008.

M329-241-21 Simone Rane born 7 March 19__. Residence: with mother at Mountain Vista Street, Las Vegas, Clark County, NV, 2008.

M329-241-22 Melina Lee born 16 September 19__.

M329-241-23 Benjamin Bockwalter born 11 November 19__.

M329-3 Benjamin Dill 22 August 1861 in Coleta, Whiteside County, IL. Member, Church of the United Brethren in Christ (Otterbein, eventually United Methodist); Modern Woodmen of America. Farmer. Residence: Coleta, Whiteside County, IL, 1861-; Lyons Township, Mills County, IA, 1870; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1880; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1883-1886; Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE, 1889-1894; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1896-1899; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900-1910; West Rock Bluff, Cass County, NE, 1920; west of Murray, Cass County, NE, to 1929. m. 24 December 1882 in Three Groves, Cass County, NE, to Emma Jane Adams (born 19 October 1863 in Sidney Fremont County, IA, d/o George W. Adams and his wife Julia I. Long -- died 24 January 1956, aged 92 years, in Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE). Benjamin died 9 April 1929, aged 67 years, 7 months, 17 days, west of Murray; both interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. Emma Jane residing with son Lester at Rock Bluffs, 1930.

+M329-31 Charles Henry born 22 December 1883.

+M329-32 Aelick Raymond born 12 March 1885.

+M329-33 Bessie Leigh born 11 May 1886.

M329-34 Everett L. born 16 April 1888, probably in Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE; died 19 April 1888, aged 3 days.

M329-35 Lillian Elizabeth born 8 May 1889 in Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE; died 25 October 1896, aged 7 years, probably in Murray, Cass County..

+M329-36 Hattie Edith born 1 March 1891.

+M329-37 Franklin Earl born 5 April 1893.

+M329-38 Addie Ellen born 5 December 1894.

+M329-39 Margie Ethel born 14 June 1896. **See page 71.**

+M329-3a Grace Marie born 22 May 1899. **See page 72.**

+M329-3b Beulah Fern born 8 May 1901. **See page 72.**

M329-3c Lester Glen born 27 Sep 1902 in Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE; died 29 November 1958, aged 56 years.

M329-31 Charles Henry Dill born 22 December 1883 in Murray, Cass County, NE. m. 7 March 1906 in NE to Cynthia Jane "Jennie" Philpot (born 15 February 1887, d/o Charles Philpot -- died circa 1980, aged approximately 93 years). Charles died 7 September 1956, aged 72 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE.

+M329-311 Lavina Margaretta born 19 January 1908.

M329-312 Stella Jane born 1 September 1910 in Weeping Water, Cass County, NE; died 15 December 1922, aged 12 years.

+M329-313 Loretta Fern born 6 January 1913.

M329-314 Melvin Charles born 27 July 1921; died 13 April 1922, aged 8 months.

M329-315 Donald Edward born 12 September 1924; 12 September 1925, aged 1 year.

+M329-316 Daisy Dean born 7 September 1926.

M329-311 Lavina Margaretta Dill born 19 January 1908. m. 2 September 1925 in NE to Ray Cassel Appleby (born 19 March 1903 in Elk City, Douglas County, NE -- died 23 October 1951, aged 48 years, in Lusk, Niobrara County, WY). SSN issued in ID. Lavina died 3 July 1993, aged 85 years, in Weeping Water, Cass County, NE.

+M329-311-1 Kenneth C. Appleby born 15 February 1927.

M329-311-2 Robert L. Appleby born circa June 1929 in Grandy, Logan County, NE.

M329-311-1 Kenneth C. Appleby born 15 February 1927 in Gandy, Logan County, NE. m. circa 1949 in Bakersfield, Kern County, CA, to _____. SSN issued in SC. Kenneth died August 1972, aged 45 years, in NE.

M329-311-11 Male

M329-311-12 Male

M329-313 Loretta Fern Dill born 6 January 1913. m.(1) Benard BEACH. m.(2) Walter Henry SMITH (born 13 August 1912 -- SSN issued in NE -- died May 1987, aged 74 years, in Smithfield, Cass County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Loretta died 9 September 1994, aged 81 years, in Smithfield, Gosper County, NE.

M329-313-1 Male Smith

+M329-313-2 Female Smith

M329-313-2 Female m. _____ GALBRAITH.

M329-313-21 Male Galbraith

M329-313-22 Male Galbraith

M329-313-23 Male Galbraith

M329-316 Daisy Dean Dill born 7 September 1926. Residence: 9th Street, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, 2008. m. Albert R. RICHARDS (born 8 February 1924 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE -- died 25 April 1956, aged 32 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE).

M329-316-1 Female Richards

M329-316-2 Ronald L. Richards born circa 1945. Residence: 6th Street, Plattsmouth, Cass County, VA. m. Patricia A. "Patty" _____ (born circa 1953).

M329-32 Aelick Raymond "Ray" Dill born 12 March 1885 in Murray, Cass County,

NE. Farmer. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1885-; Rock Bluff, Cass County, NE 1910; Rosalie, Thurston County, NE, 1917; Potter Precinct, Cheyenne County, NE, 1920; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1929; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1930; Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE, to 1952. m. 16 February in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, to Gertrude Amelia Jenkins (born 13 October 1889 in Cass County, NE, d/o James William Jenkins and his wife Jennie Elvira Digger -- SSN issued in NE -- died 5 February 1969, aged 79 years, probably in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN). Aelick died 18 March 1952, aged 67 years, in Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE; interred at Nehawka, Cass County, NE.

M329-321 Margaret Alice born 8 December 1909. m. October 1938 in Cass County, NE, to John Edward AUSTIN (born 22 June 1906 in Decatur, Burt County, NE -- died 3 July 1967 in Cass County, NE). Margaret died 19 May 1940, aged 30 years, in Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE.

After Margaret's death, John m.(2) 1950 to Louise Josephine Chase (born 22 September 1914 in Johnson, Nemaha County, NE, d/o Lafayette N. B. Chase and his wife Cynthia A. Clinenbeard -- SSN issued in NY -- died 29 April 1986, aged 71 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.)

M329-33 Bessie Leigh Dill born 11 May 1886 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Callaway, Custer County, NE, 1929-1931. m. circa 1905 to Charles Cephas TUCKER (born 19 November 1882 in IN, s/o David Crouse Tucker and his wife Edith Elizabeth Maddox -- died 20 December 1951, aged 69 years, in Callaway, Custer County, NE). Bessie died 23 July 1931, aged 45 years, in Callaway.

M329-331 Nellie Mae Tucker born 5 April 1906 in Mynard, Cass County, NE. SSN issued in NE. Nellie died 30 March 1990, aged 83 years, in Arnold, Custer County, NE.

+M329-332 Vilas Raymond Tucker born 20 September 1907.

M329-332 Vilas Raymond Tucker born 20 September 1907 in Mynard, Cass County, NE. m. 22 March 1930 in Broken Bow, Custer County, NE to Pearl Margaret Van Antwerp (born 16 October 1912 in Lodi, NE, d/o Ernest Van Antwerp and his wife Grace Edna Shoemaker -- SSN issued in NE -- died 24 October 1979, aged 67 years, in Ravenna, Buffalo County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Vilas died 25 June 1990, aged 82 years.

+M329-332-1 Jeanette Marie

M329-332-2 Edna T. born circa 1935. Residence: Pine Street, Grand Island, Hall County, NE, 2008. m. Kenneth L. CRAVEN (born circa 1930).

+M329-332-3 Goldie P.

+M329-332-4 Raymond Eugene born 26 October 1930.

M329-332-1 Jeanette Marie Tucker m. 23 December 1953 in Kearney, Buffalo County, NE, to Robert Monroe EDWARDS (born 16 April 1927 in Arcadia, Valley County, NE, s/o Benjamin F. Edwards and his wife Grace I. Monroe -- SSN issued in NE -- died 10 August 2007, aged 80 years, at Wedgewood Care Center in Grand Island, Hall County, NE). Robert was a Veteran WWII. Bridge foreman, inspector for Burlington Northern RR B&B Gang; retired 1989.

+M329-332-11 Sandra M. Edwards born circa 1960.

+M329-332-12 Debra Edwards born circa 1961.

M329-332-13 Cindy Edwards Residence: Sunset Avenue, Grand Island, Hall County, NE, 2009. m. Robert L. Lowenstein.

M329-332-11 Sandra M. Edwards born circa 1960. m.(1) Kenneth CHRISTENSEN; divorced. m.(2) Rick H. Allen.

M329-332-111 Daniel Christensen

+M329-332-112 Nicholas J. Christensen born circa 1980.

M329-332-112 Nicholas J. Christensen born circa 1980. m. Heather Lynn Land (born circa 1975).

M329-332-112-1 Noles (Male)

M329-332-12 Debra Tucker born circa 1961. m.(1) Jim Dale LEMBURG (born circa 1961). m.(2) _____ DWORAK. m.(3) _____ STEELE. Children may not be in birth sequence.

+M329-331-121 Matthew J. Lemburg born circa 1978.

M329-331-122 Nathaniel R. Dworak

M329-331-123 Chantea Steele

M329-331-121 Matthew J. Lemburg born circa 1978. m. Kelly J. Cronin (born circa 1976).

M329-331-121-1 Taylor Lemburg (female)

M329-332-3 Goldie P. TUCKER Residence: Fruitland, San Juan County, NM, 2009. m. Wayne COKER (born 19 July 1928 -- died 22 February 1999, aged 70 years, in Fruitland).

M329-332-31 Patrick W. "Pat" Coker born circa 1963. m. Joyce Nanette Caldwell (born circa 1966).

M329-332-4 Raymond Eugene Tucker born 26 October 1930 in Callaway, Custer County, NE. m.(1) May 1948 in Loup City, Sherman County, NE, to Gayle Wilson; divorced. m.(2) Shirley J. Sibel (born circa 1922). SSN issued in NE. Raymond died 5 June 2003, aged 72 years, in Ansley, Custer County, NE.

+M329-332-41 Male

+M329-332-42 Female

M329-332-41 Male Tucker m. Georgianna Shallcross.

M329-332-411 Male

M329-332-42 Female Tucker m. Ray HURT

M329-332-421 Female Hurt

M329-332-422 Female Hurt

M329-36 Hattie Edith Dill born 1 March 1891 in Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE. Public school teacher, 1930. Residence: Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 1910; Potler Precinct, Cheyenne County, NE, 1920; Walthill, Thurston County, NE, 1929; Omaha, Douglas County, NE, 1930. m. 1910 to Elbert Beckner (born 26 March 1888 in Nehawha, Cass County, NE, s/o Harvey Beckner and his wife Eliza Ellen Adams -- died 22 August 1956, aged 68 years, in Pender, Burt County, NE). Elbert was a laborer, 1910; farmer, 1920-1930. Hattie died 20 September 1949, aged 58 years, possibly in Omaha.

+M329-361 Hazel Geraldine Beckner born 25 July 1910.

+M329-362 Forest Elbert Beckner born 31 October 1914.

+M329-363 Floyd Earl Beckner born 11 May 1920.

M329-361 Hazel Geraldine Beckner born 25 July 1910 in Walthill, Burt County, NE. Public school teacher, 1930. m. 18 December 1935 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE to Richard LeRoy GATROST (born 27 April 1912 in Winnebago, Thurston County, NE, s/o Roy W. And Gertrude M. Gatrost -- SSN issued in NE -- died 12 February 2002, aged 89 years, in Bennet, Lancaster County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Hazel died 3 October 1986, aged 76 years, in Bancroft, Cuming County, NE.

+M329-361-1 Female Gatrost

+M329-361-2 Female Gatrost

M329-361-1 Female Gatrost m. _____ KAI.

M329-361-11 Male Kai

M329-361-2 Female Gatrost m. _____ SCHWEDHELM.

M329-361-21 Male Schwedhelm

M329-361-22 Male Schwedhelm

M329-361-23 Female Schwedhelm

M329-362 Forest Elbert Beckner born 31 October 1914 in Walthill, Burt County, NE. m. 15 March 1939 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE, to Elva Marie Hansen (born 12 June 1914 in Persia, Harrison County, IA, d/o Christ Hansen and his wife Edna Marie Graybill -- SSN issued in IA -- died 3 March 1996, aged 81 years, in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA). SSN issued in NE. Forest died 26 March 1985, aged 70 years, in Council Bluffs.

+M329-362-1 Stanley F. born circa 1948.

+M329-362-2 Female

+M329-362-3 Female

+M329-362-4 Female

M329-362-1 Stanley F. Beckner born circa 1948. Residence: Hilldale Drive, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, 2008. m. Oline F. _____ (born circa 1945).

M329-362-11 Matthew F. born circa 1973. Residence: Orchard Avenue, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, 2008. m. Kristina D. Kachulis (born circa 1973).

M329-362-2 Female Beckner m. George A. RULE.

M329-362-21 Female Rule

M329-362-3 Female Beckner m. _____ BLUM, s/o Martin and Lillian Blum.

M329-362-31 Male Blum

M329-362-32 Male Blum

M329-362-4 Female Beckner m. _____ OPAL, s/o Joseph Ken and Leona Opal.

M329-362-41 Male Opal

M329-362-42 Male Opal

M329-362-43 Female Opal

M329-362-44 Male Opal

M329-362-45 Female Opal

M329-362-46 Male Opal

M329-363 Floyd Earl Beckner born 11 May 1920 in Walthill, Burt County, NE m. Anita Mae Johnson (born 29 August 1921 in Thurston County, NE, d/o Glen Chester Johnson and his wife Essie May Warnoch). SSN issued in NE. Floyd died 12 May 1998, aged 78 years, probably in Lyons, Burt County, NE.

M329-363-1 Female

M329-363-2 Harold L. m. Judith E. _____ (born circa 1940).

M329-363-3 Gary Lee

M329-363-4 Male

M329-37 Franklin Earl "Frank" Dill born 5 April 1893 in Hemingford, Butte County, NE. Farmer. Residence: Hemingford, 1893-; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1910; West Rock Bluff, Cass County, NE, 1920; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1929; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1930; Murray, Cass County, NE, to 1981. m. 12 January 1916 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE, to Agnes Clara Lloyd (born 2 March 1897 in Murray, Cass County, NE, d/o George Isaac Lloyd and his wife Mary Etta Cotner -- SSN issued in NE -- died 31 May 1984, aged 87 years, probably in Payson, Gila County, AZ). SSN issued in NE. Frank died 7 February 1981, aged 87 years, in Murray.

+M329-371 Thelma Laverne born 22 May 1917.

M329-372 Mary Helen born 28 July 1923.

M329-371 Thelma Laverne Dill born 22 May 1917 in Murray Cass County, NE. Residence: Lake Drive, Payson, Giles County, AZ, 2008. m. 21 June 1939 in Yuma, Yuma County, AZ, to Dale Wilson SCOTT (born 29 December 1913 in Glencoe, OK, s/o Richard Campbell Scott and his wife Rosemary Flanary -- SSN issued in CA -- died 27 January 1998, aged 84 years, in Payson, Giles County, AZ).

+M329-371-1 Phillip Dale Scott born circa 1945.

M329-371-1 Phillip Dale Scott born circa 1945. Residence: Lake Drive, Payson, Giles County, AZ, 2008. m. Nadine Aletha Coffman (born 1952; died 28 July 2000, aged approximately 48 years).

M329-371-12 Female

M329-38 Addie Ellen Dill born 5 December 1894 in Hemingford, Box Butte County, NE. Residence: Hemingford, 1894-; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900-1910; East Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1920; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1930. m. 6 March 1913 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE, to Oscar SHRADER (born 13 July 1895 in Murray Cass County, NE, s/o Robert Shrader -- SSN issued in NE -- died 6 March 1984, aged 90 years, in Renton, King County, WA). Addie died 6 December 1954, aged 60 years.

+M329-381 Gerald W. Shrader born 5 December 1913.

M329-381 Gerald W. Shrader born 5 December 1913 in Murray Cass County, NE. m. 28 November 1935 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE to Mary Jane Lindeman (born 12 December 1917 in Plattsmouth). SSN issued in NE. Gerald died 17 February 1991, aged 77 years, in OR.

+M329-381-1 Male

+M329-381-2 Female

+M329-381-3 Sally born 9 May 1937.

M329-381-1 Male Shrader m.(1) Karen _____. m.(2) Susan Jean Magnum.

M329-381-11 Male

M329-381-12 Female

M329-381-13 Female

M329-381-2 Female Shrader m.(1) Michael VIDAL. m.(2) _____
WETHERMAN.

M329-381-21 Male Vidal

M329-381-22 Female Vidal

M329-381-23 Male Wetherman

M329-381-3 Sally Shrader born 9 May 1937 in Santa Ana, Orange County, CA.

m. _____ CARBONI. Sally died 4 April 1997, aged 59 years, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA.

M329-381-31 Stephen S. Carboni born circa 1964. Residence: Glenwood Road, Bethesda, Montgomery County, MD, 2008. m. Melissa P. _____.

M329-381-32 Male Carboni

M329-381-33 Female Carboni

M329-39 Margie Ethel Dill born 14 June 1896 in Murray Cass County, NE. Residence: Murray, 1896-; Hunter, Wayne County, NE, 1920; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1929-1930; Omaha, Douglas County, NE, to 1982. m. 29 April 1914 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, NE, to William Henry Vinton "Henry" or "Will" RICE (born 19 November 1892 in Wassum Valley, Smyth County, VA, s/o James H. Rice and his wife Jessie Lu Dale -- SSN issued by Railroad -- died 22 September 1985, aged 92 years, in Omaha, Sarpy County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Margie died 21 May 1982, aged 85 years, in Omaha.

+M329-391 Harold Marvin Rice born 28 August 1917.

+M329-392 Mildred Fern Rice born 10 March 1920.

M329-391 Harold Marvin Rice born 28 August 1917. Residence: Park Avenue, Murray, Cass County, NE, 2008. m. Aileen Edith Reed (born 26 March 1922 -- SSN issued in NE -- died 22 July 2006, aged 84 years, in Murray). SSN issued in NE. Harold died 22 September 2009, aged 92 years, in Spartanburg County, SC.

M329-391-1 Female

M329-391-2 Male

M329-391-3 Male

M329-392 Mildred Fern Rice born 10 March 1920 in Wayne, Wayne County, NE. m. 14 November 1942 in Kansas City, MO to Alexander RAKISITS (born 4 April 1918 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, s/o Julius Rakisits and his wife Anna Laszlo -- SSN issued in CA -- died 27 August 2004, aged 86 years, in Santa Clara, Washington County, UT). SSN issued in NE. Mildred died 9 August 2003, aged 83 years, in Santa Clara.

+M329-392-1 Margy Jane Rakisits born 7 March 1949.

M329-392-1 Margy Jane Rakisits born 7 March 1949 in Glendale, Los Angeles, CA. Residence: Sweet Ola Highway, Sweet, Gem County, ID, 2008. m. 24 October 1970 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, ID, to Alvin Hiram ANDREW (born 10 August

1949 in Burley, Casia County, ID, s/o Hiram H. Andrew and his wife Barbara Martindale).

+M329-392-11 Jamie Matthew Andrew born circa 1975.

+M329-392-12 Nathan Alvin Andrew born 20 June 1978 in Payson, Utah County, UT. m. 24 March 2005 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, UT, to Krystal Rose Root (born 26 April 1986 in Placerville, Eldorado County, CA).

M329-392-11 Jamie Matthew Andrew born circa 1975. Residence: Sweet Ola Highway, Sweet, Gem County, ID, 2008. m. _____ Yost.

M329-392-111 Male

M329-392-112 Female

M329-392-113 Male

M329-3a Grace Marie Dill born 22 May 1899 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1899-; Helper, Carbon County, UT, 1929; CA; Murray, Cass County, NE, to 1982. m.(1) August 1914 in NE to Gus "Gussie" PULLEN (born 12 June 1896 in NY). m.(2) to Jens P. Christiansen (born 17 December 1898 in Skium, Denmark -- SSN issued in IA -- died 22 April 1977, aged 78 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE). SSN issued in CA. Grace died 5 December 1982, aged 83 years, in Murray.

M329-3a1 Edna Marie Pullen born 3 February 1914; died 22 March 1914 in Murray Cass County, NE.

+M329-3a2 Lester Vernile Pullen born 18 July 1917.

M329-3a2 Lester Vernile Pullen born 18 July 1917. Residence: lodger with William R. & Ida M. Good, in Liberty Precinct, Cass County, NE, 1930; Avenue B, Plattsmouth, Cass County, 2000. m. Thelma M. Jacobson (born circa 1925). SSN issued in NE. Lester died 9 April 2000, aged 82 years, probably in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M329-3a2-1 Female

+M329-3a2-2 Female

M329-3a2-3 Beverly L. born 19 March 1952 in Murray, Cass County, NE. m. 11 December 1970 in Cass County, NE, to Frank McIntosh. SSN issued in NE. Beverly died 8 August 2001, aged 49 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE.

M329-3a2-2 Female Pullen m. 17 January 1967 to William HIGHFIELD.

M329-3a2-21 Female Highfield

M329-3a2-22 Male Highfield

M329-3b Beulah Fern Dill born 8 May 1901 in Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE. Residence: Rock Bluffs, 1901-; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1929; Albany, Gentry County, MO, to 1940. m. 3 May 1918 in Cass County, NE, to Aubrey Monroe HOPKINS (born 2 February 1890 in Albany, Gentry County, MO. s/o James M. and Minerva Hopkins -- died 1 November 1952, aged 62 years, in Albany). Beulah died 13 October 1940, aged 39 years, in Albany.

M329-3b1 Freda Jane Hopkins born 10 April 1923 in Murray, Cass County, NE.

+M329-3b2 Gartha Faye Hopkins born 20 December 1924.

M329-3b3 Aubrey Marion Hopkins born 21 April 1927. m.(1) 17 October 1947 in Moberly, Randolph County, MO to Betty Sue Burton (born 8 December 1925 in Jefferson County, MO -- SSN issued in MO -- died 19 January 1973, aged 47 years, in Blue Springs, MO). m.(2) 17 March 1979 to _____ McComb (d/o Harry James MccComb and his wife Anna Stevenson). SSN issued in MO. Aubrey died 19 February 1995, aged 67 years, probably in Reno, Washoe County, NV.

M329-3b2 Gartha Faye Hopkins born 20 December 1924 in Murray, Cass County, NE. m.(1) 30 August 1941 in Albany, Gentry County, MO, to Ralph Walter Wrigley, s/o R. W. Wrigley). m.(2) 1944 in NE to J. C. HENLEY (born 24 December 1922 in AL; died November 1973, aged 50 years, in GA).

M329-3b2-1 Female Henley

M329-3b2-2 Female Henley

M329-3b2-3 Female Henley

M329-3b2-4 Male Henley

M329-3b2-5 Male Henley

M329-3b2-6 Female Henley

M329-3b2-7 Female Henley

M329-3b2-8 Male Henley

M329-3b2-9 Female Henley

M329-5 Harriet Jane "Hattie" Dill 1 March 1864. Residence: Riverside, Burt County, NE, 1900; Precinct 32, Larimer County, CO, 1910; Haxtun, Phillips County, CO, 1917; Denver, Denver County, CO, 1920. m. circa 1884 to Marion Sigel DAVIS (born 2 May 1862 in Rawles, Mill County, IA, d/o John Andrew Davis and his wife Susanah Neely -- died 31 January 1932, aged 69 years, in Hutchinson, Harvey, KS). Marion was a farmer, rancher. Harriet died 14 January 1920, aged 55 years.

+M329-51 John Andrew Davis born 30 Mary 1885.

+M329-52 Dee Clarence Davis born 1 February 1888.

+M329-53 May Elva Davis born 12 September 1889.

+M329-54 Effie Loa Davis born 18 January 1891.

M329-55 Byron Alpha Davis born 5 July 1893. m. Simone Odette Safourcade (born circa 1895).

M329-51 John Andrew Davis born 30 Mary 1885 in Ulysses, Butte County, NE. Farmer. Residence: Riverside, Burt County, NE, 1900; Precinct 32, Larimer County, CO, 1910; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1917; West Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1920; Rock Bluff Precinct, Cass County, NE, 1930. m. 4 August 1909 in Wellington, Larimer County, CO, to Laura May Terry (born 19 July 1891 in Wellington, Larimer County, CO, d/o Peter Green Terry and his wife Sarah Elizabeth Peck -- died 8 November 1932, aged 41 years, in Murray, Cass County, NE). SSN issued in NE. John died 9 May 1978, aged 86 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M329-511 Loa Elizabeth born 11 December 1910 in Fort Collins, CO. m. 30 September 1952 in Karachi, Pakistan, to Herbert E. WHITFIELD (born 16 April 1899 in CO -- SSN issued in CO -- died September 1982, aged 83 years, in Denver, Denver County, CO). Loa died 24 December 1967, aged 57 years, in Okemos, MI.

+M329-512 Marie Alice born 19 May 1912.

M329-512 Marie Alice Davis born 19 May 1912 in Holly, Prower County, CO. m. 5 January 1939 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, to Marion Henry WILES (born 12 May 1918 in Cass County, NE, s/o Guy and Ellie Wiles -- SSN issued in NE -- died 1 December 2003, aged 85 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE). SSN issued in UT. Marie died July 1985, aged 73 years, in Plattsmouth.

M329-512-1 Male Wiles m. Charlotte Borrow

M329-512-2 Female Wiles

M329-52 Dee Clarence Davis born 1 February 1888. Farmer. Residence: Ulysses,

Butler County, NE, 1888; Rockland, Logan County, CO, 1920; Larimer, Larimer County, CO, 1922. m. 11 October 1911 in Larimer, Larimer County, CO, to Edythe May McGown (born 21 July 1892 in SD; died 29 July 1962, aged 70 years). Dee died 19 October 1922, aged 34 years.

+M329-521 May Irene born 17 August 1912.

M329-522 Dorothy Faye born 25 April 1915 in Sterling, Logan County, CO. m. 15 June 1934 to Ralph Charles KENDALL (born 9 December 1911 in Sterling, Logan County, CO -- SSN issued in NY -- died April 1981, aged 69 years, in El Paso, CA.) Dorothy died 3 February 1946, aged 30 years.

+M329-523 Dee Charles born 23 May 1918.

+M329-524 Gladys Eloise born 6 February 1920.

M329-521 May Irene Davis born 17 August 1912 in Saratoga, Carbon County, WY. m. 24 March 1934 in CO to Daniel Clark (born 21 December 1910 in CO; died 22 April 1998, aged 87 years, in Aurora, Adams County, CO). SSN issued in CO. May died 10 July 1997, aged 84 years, in Aurora.

M329-521-1 Female m. John STEWART.

M329-521-2 Male

M329-523 Dee Charles Davis born 23 May 1918 in Haxtum, Phillips County, CO. m. 15 February 1944 to Lois Jeanne Milligan (born 30 December 1921). SSN issued in CO. Dee died 11 August 2001, aged 83 years, probably in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

M329-523-1 Male

M329-523-2 Male m. Shirley Susan Morner.

M329-523-3 Female m. John Wesley Hargrave.

M329-524 Gladys Eloise Davis born 6 February 1920 in Haxtum, Sedgwick County, CO. m. 12 March 1946 in CO to Roger Patrick McCOY (born 22 April 1919 -- SSN issued in CO -- died 7 June 1998, aged 79 years, in Denver, Adams County, CO). SSN issued in CO. Gladys died 5 January 2003, aged 83 years, in Aurora, Adams County, CO.

M329-524-1 Male McCoy

M329-524-2 Male McCoy

M329-524-3 Male McCoy

M329-53 May Elva Davis born 12 September 1889 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Wellington, Larimer County, CO, 1910; Saratoga, Carbon County, WY, 1916; Flaxtum, Plymouth County, CO, 1917; Rockland Precinct, Logan County, CO, 1920; College Precinct, Adams County, CO, 1930; Denver, Denver County, CO, to 1982. m. 12 September 1908 in NE to Paul Ellsworth HOPKINS (born 20 February 1886 in Cass County, NE, s/o Albert Wade Hopkins and his wife Louise Virginia Martin -- died 28 December 1952, aged 66 years, in Cass County, NE). Paul was a farmer, 1920; bakery goods sales, 1930. SSN issued in CO. May died July 1982, aged 92 years, in Denver.

+M329-531 Glenn Dee Hopkins born 29 September 1910.

M329-532 Wilma Harriet Hopkins born 25 February 1916 in Saratoga, Carbon County, WY. High school teacher, 1930. Residence: Alton Way, Denver, Denver, 1994-1997. m. 30 June 1937 in Denver, Denver County, CO to Wendell I. WOLF (born 17 February 1908 in CO, s/o Charles E. and Bertha L. Wolf -- SSN issued in CO -- died 5 June 1997, aged 89 years, in Denver).

M329-531 Glenn Dee Hopkins born 29 September 1910 in Wellington, Larimer County, CO. m. 12 December 1937 in Denver, Larimer County, CO to Frances Rose Hunter (born 11 April 1913, d/o Frazier and Augusta Hunter -- died 30 November 2006, aged 93 years, in North Las Vegas, Clark County, NV). Frances was a hotel administrator. SSN issued in CO. Glenn died 15 September 2000, aged 89 years, in Denver, Denver County, CO. Source: Frances' obituary. Children may not be in birth sequence.

+M329-531-1 Donald Lee born 16 December 1946.

M329-531-2 Mark W. Residence: San Diego, San Diego County, CA, 2006.

M329-531-3 Donn Wayne born circa 1952. Residence: Las Vegas, Clark County, NV, 2006.

M329-531-4 Kent Residence: Brooklyn, NYC, NY, 2006.

M329-531-1 Donald Lee Hopkins born 16 December 1946. m. _____ Voss. Not mentioned as a survivor in his mother's obituary of 10 December 2006.

M329-531-11 Male

M329-531-12 Male

M329-54 Effie Loa Davis born 18 January 1891 in NE. Residence: Hollytown, Prowers County, CO, 1920; Rento, Hutchinson County, KS, 1925-1930. m. 20 October

1915 to Arthur K. JOHNSON (born 12 August 1891 in Linn County, IA, s/o David N. and Ida M. Johnson -- died June 1972, aged 80 years, in Platteville, Weld County, CO). Effie died 12 December 1948, aged 57 years.

M329-541 Arthur B. Johnson born 1 March 1924 in Hutchinson County, KS. SSN issued in KS. Died 13 March 2003, aged 79 years, in Platteville, Weld County, CO.

M329-7 Riley C. Dill born 29 June 1872 in Pacific Junction, Mills County, IA. Farmer. Residence: Pacific Junction, 1872-; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1900-1910; Rosalie, Thurston County, NE, 1917-1920; Lyons, Burt County, NE; Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, IA, 1929; Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA, to 1930. m. 10 December 1890 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, to Willie Mae Harris (born 1 July 1869 in Marion, Smyth County, VA, d/o James A. and Margaret M. Harris -- died 17 March 1922, aged 52 years, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE). Riley died 6 December 1930, aged 58 years, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA; both interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, NE.

+M329-71 Harriet J. "Hattie" born 2 June 1892.

M329-72 Johnnie Edward born 3 September 1894; died 19 March 1897, aged 2 years.

+M329-73 Bertha Illeen born 14 February 1898. Note: 1900 Census gives birth date of September 1898, as does the Dill book, 1971.

+M329-74 Marion Andrew born 13 June 1901.

+M329-75 Ruby Alice born 19 February 1904..

M329-76 Harold Eugene born 20 January 1910 in Lyons, Burt County, NE; died 9 April 1964 in Dallas, Harris County, TX, aged 54 years..

M329-71 Harriet J. "Hattie" Dill born 2 June 1892 in Murray Cass County, NE. Residence: Murray, 1892-; Rosalie, Thurston County, NE, 1917-1920; Lyons, Burt County, NE, 1930. m. 6 June 1911 to John Richard ROSE (born 26 November 1888 in Blair, Washington County, NE -- died 30 November 1945, aged 57 years). John was a lumberman and carpenter. Hattie died 1991, aged 99 years.

+M329-711 Theda May Rose born 5 July 1912.

+M329-712 John Donald Rose born 19 September 1915.

M329-711 Theda May Rose born 5 July 1912 in Rosalie, Burt County, NE. m. 1931 to Willard OLBREY (born 17 August 1907 in NE -- SSN issued in NE -- died February 1987, aged 74 years, in Neosho, Newton County, MO). SSN issued in NE.

Theda died December 1985, aged 73 years, in Miami, Ottawa County, OK.

M329-711-1 Rolland M. Olbrey born 5 December 1931. SSN issued in NE. Rolland died 19 September 2006, aged 74 years, in El Dorado, Butler County, KS.

M329-712 John Donald Rose born 19 September 1915 in Rosalie, Burt County, NE. m. 25 May 1940 in Rosalie to Loraine Violet Peters (born 24 July 1918 in Wisner, Cuming County, NE, d/o Frank John Peters and his wife Martha Carolyn Amalie Axen – SSN issued in NE -- died 27 August 1991, aged 73 years, in Miami, Ottawa County, OK). SSN issued in IL. John died June 1971, aged 56 years, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK.

M329-712-1 Donald Douglas m. Sherry Linn W. Stinnett

M329-712-2 Female born and died 10 August 1950 in Lyons, Burt County, NE.

M329-712-3 Male born and died 1952 in Lyons, Burt County, NE.

M329-712-4 Female born and died 1952 in Lyons, Burt County, NE.

M329-73 Bertha Illeen Dill born 14 February 1898. Residence: Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1910; Dawes, Thurston County, NE, 1920. m. Ivan LeRoy HOLMES (born 2 March 1898 in Decatur, Dodge County, NE, s/o Evertt Holmes and his wife Mary Larson -- SSN issued in IA -- died 15 November 1987, aged 89 years, in San Dimas, Los Angeles County, CA). SSN issued in IA. Bertha died December 1975, aged 77 years, probably in San Dimas, Los Angeles County, CA.

+M329-731 Howard Holmes born 4 December 1921.

+M329-732 Kenneth H. Holmes born 8 March 1924.

M329-731 Howard Holmes born 4 December 1921. m. 22 May 1945 in New York City, Kings County, NY, to Mary Caroline Kelly (born 3 February 1923 in Englewood, NJ). SSN issued in IA. Howard died June 1983.

M329-731-1 Female

M329-731-2 Female

M329-731-3 Male

M329-732 Kenneth Holmes born 8 March 1924 in Rosalie, Burt County, NE. Residence: Santiago Drive, Plano, Collin County, TX, 2008. m. Annette Elaine Leahle (born 17 May 1925 -- SSN issued in IA -- died 28 December 2003, aged 79 years, probably in Plano, Collin County, TX). m.(2) to Lucy _____ (born circa 1928).

M329-732-1 Female

M329-74 Marion Andrew Dill born 13 June 1901 in Tekamah, Burt County, IA. Butcher, packing plant. Residence: Tekamah, 1901-; Decatur, Burt County, NE, 1910; Rosalie, Thurston County, NE, 1920; Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA, 1930-1937. m. 10 December 1918 in Rosalie, Burt County, IA, to Alta Gay Creech (born 6 October 1901 in Macy, Thurston County, NE, d/o William S. Creech and his wife Dora May Kearns -- died 21 December 1945, aged 44 years, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA). Marion died 6 June 1937, aged 35 years, in Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA; both interred in Lyons Cemetery, Lyons, Burt County, NE.
After Marion's death Alta m.(2) _____ PARMELEE.

+M329-741 Gerald Andrew born 12 November 1920.

+M329-742 Robert Andrew born 30 July 1924.

+M329-743 Female

M329-741 Gerald Andrew Dill born 12 November 1920 in Rosalie, Burt County, NE. m. 3 June 1940 to Clarice Louise Monson (born 29 December 1919 in NE -- SSN issued in IA -- died 6 August 2004, aged 83 years, in Longmont, Boulder County, CO). SSN issued in IA. Gerald died March 1978, aged 57 years, in Longmont.

M329-741-1 Female

M329-741-2 Female

M329-741-3 John Riley Residence: Bradley Drive, Boulder, CO, 2008. m. Lori Sue Lualin.

M329-741-4 Female m. Wayne PARKER.

M329-742 Robert Andrew Dill born 30 July 1924 in Mitchell, Scottsbluff County, NE. Residence: Dill Lane, Lewistown, Fergus County, MT, 2008. m. in San Francisco CA, to Maybelle Robison (born 13 July 1923 in Olympia, WA, d/o George Robison).

+M329-742-1 Male

M329-742-2 Male

M329-742-3 Female

M329-742-1 Male Dill m. Marion Bellrose Jones (living with her son Matthew, 2008).

M329-742-11 Patrick A. born circa 1976. Residence: Sand Point Way,

Seattle, King County, WA, 2008.

M329-742-12 Matthew George born circa 1978. Residence: 245th Street, Maple Valley, WA, 2008.

M329-742-13 Nathan R. born circa 1979.

M329-743 Female Dill m. ____ GEORGESON

M329-743-1 Female Georgeson

M329-75 Ruby Alice Dill born 19 February 1904 in Decatur, Burt County, NE. Residence: Decatur, 1904-; Sioux City, Woodbury County, IA, to 1966. m. 11 June 1924 in Sioux City to Ernest David JAMES (born 11 June 1904 in Benton, Saline County, AR – died 1966, aged approximately 62 years, in Sioux City). Ruby died 1966 in Sioux City, aged approximately 62 years.

+M329-751 Male James

+M329-752 Female James

M329-751 Male James m. Adell _____.

M329-751-1 Male

M329-751-2 Female

M329-752 Female James m. _____ REINHOLD.

M329-752-1 Female Reinhold.

M329-752-2 Male Reinhold

M329-752-3 Female Reinhold

M32a Rachel Chriswisher born 6 November 1843 in Vinton County, OH. Residence: Elk, Vinton County, OH, 1870; Mt. Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1880; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1917. m. 5 December 1867 in Pacific Junction, Mills County, IA, to George Washington COLVIN (born 3 March 1837 in Jackson County, OH, s/o Lewis Colvin and his wife Delia Catlin -- died 2 January 1884, aged 46 years, in Murray, Cass County, NE). George was a farmer and a Civil War veteran. Rachel died 13 October 1923, aged 79 years, in Nehawka, Cass County, NE; both interred at Eight Mile Grove Cemetery, Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

+M32a-1 Catherine Myrta Colvin born 1 December 1868.

+M32a-2 Delia Orpha Colvin born 28 October 1869.

+M32a-3 Clara Emma Colvin born 3 April 1873.

+M32a-4 Lilla Amasa Colvin born 17 September 1878.

M32a-1 Catherine Myrta Colvin born 1 December 1868 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900; Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, 1920. m. 14 February 1886 in Cass County, NE, to Thomas Vernile DAVIS (born 4 August 1866 in Hillsdale, IA -- died 1 January 1924, aged 57 years, Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, of a cerebral hemorrhage). Thomas graduated from Lincoln Medical College, Cotner University, 1902 and became a physician. Catherine died 20 October 1959, aged 90 years, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA.

+M32a-11 Earl Harrison Davis born 23 July 1888.

+M32a-12 Guy Russell Davis born 28 January 1890.

M32a-11 Earl Harrison Davis born 23 July 1888 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1888; Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, 1910; Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930. m. 5 January 1928 in Murray, Cass County, NE, to Floy Dunham (born 6 January 1895 in Dawson County, NE, d/o E. B. and Martha M. Dunham -- died in CA.) SSN issued in CA. Earl died 14 May 1978, aged 89 years, in Tulare (or Visalia), Tulare County, CA.

M32a-11 Martha Jane born circa 1929. m. Benjamin Felix FORREST.

M32a-12 Female m. John M. PAUL.

M32a-12 Guy Russell Davis born 28 January 1890 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Extension service, 1920; public school teacher, 1930. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1890; Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900; Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, 1910-1920; Fairbury, Jefferson County, NE, 1930. m. Marguerite Holman (born 29 June 1893 in NE -- died in NE). Guy died 26 June 1955, aged 65 years, in NE.

M32a-121 Helen Catherine born 15 January 1918 in York, York County, NE. m. 24 July 1940 to James STUART.

M32a-122 Thomas Holman born 4 July 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE. m. 1945 to Bette C. Rathburn.

M32a-2 Delia Orpha Colvin born 28 October 1869 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Hamden, Vinton County, OH, 1869; Liberty, Cass County, NE, 1880; East Muddy, Gopher County, NE, 1900-1920; Arapahoe, Furnas County, NE, 1930. m. 23 December 1888 in Cass County, NE, to William Henry MURDOCH (born 2 June 1865 in Arapahoe, Phelps County, NE, s/o John and Sarah H. Murdoch -- died 5 September 1927, aged 62 years, in Arapahoe, Phelps County, NE). William was a farmer. Delia died 12 November 1957, aged 88 years, in Holdridge, Phelps County, NE.

M32a-21 Oscar John Murdoch born 26 October 1893 in Gosper County, NE. Residence: East Muddy, Gopher County, NE, 1900-1930. m. 17 September 1917 to Ethel May Johnson (born circa 1899 in NE; died NE). SSN issued in NE. Oscar died February 1972, aged 78 years, in Hastings, Adams County, NE.

+M32a-22 Charles Bennett Murdoch born 7 May 1899.

M32a-22 Charles Bennett Murdoch born 7 May 1899 in Elk Creek, Johnson County, NE. Residence: East Muddy, Gopher County, NE, 1900-1930. m.(1) 4 June 1924 to Iva Ten Bensel (born 10 May 1903 in Carpio, Ward County, ND, d/o William Ten Bensel and his wife Emma Harmon -- died 14 October 1955, aged 52 years, in Gopher County, NE). All children by Iva. m.(2) 15 August 1956 in Gosper County, NE, to Marie Lessing (born circa 1901; died 9 July 1959, aged approximately 58 years, in Gosper County, NE). m.(3) circa 1962 to Pearl Sarah Murdoch, **M31a-33**, (born 23 April 1899 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE, d/o George Albert Murdoch and his wife Clara Emma Colvin, **M31a-3** {his mother's sister} -- died August 1970, aged 71 years, in Nehawka, Cass County, NE). Pearl had previously m.(1) circa 1920 to William Henry Kruger (born 17 July 1879 in NE -- died 1 February 1945, aged 66 years); issue: three children. Charles died 22 May 1967, aged 68 years, in Gopher County, NE.

M32a-221 Female m. _____ HENRY.

+M32a-222 Floyd William born 30 June 1925.

M32a-223 Female m. _____ REED.

M32a-224 Male m. _____ Sonson

M32a-225 Male m. ??? Marie Daum (born circa 1923 in SD).

M32a-222 Floyd William Murdoch born 30 June 1925 in East Muddy, Gosper County, NE. Baptist. Farmer. Residence: East Muddy, Gosper County, NE, 1925-1933; Harlan County, NE, 1933-; Edison, Furnas County, NE; Holdrege, Phelps County, NE; Harlan County, NE, 1959-1973; Oxford, Furnas County, NE, 1973- circa 2008; Holdrege Memorial Homes, Holdrege, Phelps County, NE, to 2009. m. 15 May 1948 to Marie C. Daum (born 27 December 1923 in Murdo, Jones County, SD, d/o Nicholas and Elizabeth Daum). Nicholas and Elizabeth have Hollander ancestry; Marie may be fluent in Dutch. SSN issued in NE. Floyd died 9 January 2009, aged 83 years, at Holdrege, Phelps County, NE; funeral at First Baptist Church, Oxford; interred at Oxford Cemetery, Oxford. Source: obituary.

M32a-222-1 Carolyn F. born 12 June 1949. Residence: Oxford, Furnas County, NE, 2009; Spaulding Drive, Holdrege, Phelps County, NE, 2011. m. Jerry LUEKING (born 2 March 1945).

M32a-222-2 Stanley C. born 6 September 1951. Minister of the Gospel. Residence: Kearney, Buffalo County, NE, 2009. m. Pamela S. _____ (born circa 1952).

M32a-222-3 Shirley B. born circa 1953. Residence: Holdrege, Phelps County, NE, 2009. m. Dr. Thomas B. SMITH (born circa 1950). Thomas graduated from the Roy J. & Lucille A. Carver College of Medicine at University of Iowa, 1977.

+M32a-222-4 Duane F. born circa 1954.

M32a-222-5 Marlin E. born circa 1956. Residence: US Highway 136, Orleans, Harlan County, NE, 2009-2011. m. Polly L. _____ (born circa 1964).

M32a-222-4 Duane F. Murdoch born circa 1954. Residence: Eagle Road, Orleans, Harlan County, NE, 2009-2011.. m. Cheryl L. _____ (born circa 1954).

M32a-222-41 Joshua F. born circa 1989.

M32a-222-42 Jarod D. born circa 1990.

M32a-222-43 Jessica S. born circa 1992.

M32a-3 Clara Emma Colvin born 3 April 1873. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1900-1941. m. George Albert MURDOCH (born 9 February 1870 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE, s/o John Murdoch and his wife Sarah Hannah Oliver -- died 22 April 1937, aged 67 years, in Nehawka). Carla died 27 March 1941, aged 67 years, in Nehawka.

M32a-31 George Lester Murdoch born 6 October 1895 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE; died 8 December 1918 in Nehawka, aged 23 years.

+M32a-32 Esther Rachel Murdoch born 8 March 1897.

+M32a-33 Pearl Sarah Murdoch born 23 April 1899. See: Charles B. Murdoch, **M32a-22**.

M32a-34 Earl Colvin Murdoch born 4 December 1900 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1900-1920; Avoca, Cass County, NE, 1930. m. Martha _____ (born circa 1900 in NE -- died before 2001 in NE.) Martha had previously m.(1) to Enno Curtis Ahrens (born 3 January 1898 in NE -- died January 1977 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE); issue: John E., born circa 1920; Robert, born circa 1920; and Leroy, born circa 1924. SSN issued in NE. Earl died November 1981, aged 81 years, in Weeping Water, Cass County, NE.

+M32a-35 Guy Searl Murdoch born 2 August 1902.

M32a-36 Bessie Fern Murdoch born 21 May 1904 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE; died 26 February 19____. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1904-1920.

+M32a-37 Troy Anderson Murdoch born 15 October 1905.

M32a-38 Albert Roy Murdoch born 29 December 1906 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. m. Dorothy Enid Johns (born 15 May 1905 in NE, d/o Walter B. Johns and his wife Gracie L. Schell -- SSN issued in NE -- died 27 March 1997, aged 90 years, at her home in Alliance, Stark County, OH). SSN issued in NE. Albert died January 1979, aged 72 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M32a-32 Esther Rachel Murdoch born 8 March 1897 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. Residence: Liberty, Cass County, NE, 1920; Louisville, Cass County, NE, 1930. m. 27 July 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, to Guy Lawrence STOKES (born 11 June 1896 in Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, s/o Thomas and Addie J. Stokes -- died 12 February 1958, aged 61 years, in NE). Esther died before 1990 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. Children probably not in birth sequence.

M32a-321 Male Stokes

M32a-324 Flora Mae Stokes born 5 February 1924 in Union, Cass County, NE.

M32a-322 Teddy Stokes born circa 1927. m. Valarie Ann Dennison

M32a-323 Bobby Stokes born circa 1930. m. Doris Mae Stillman

M32a-33 Pearl Sarah Murdoch born 23 April 1899 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. See: Charles Bennett Murdoch, **M32a-22**.

M32a-35 Guy Searl Murdoch born 2 August 1902 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1902-1970. m. 4 June 1927 in Omaha, Douglas County, NE, to Tessie May Philpot (born 28 August 1904 in Nehawka, d/o Elmer C. and Maud L. Philpot -- SSN issued in NE -- died 23 November 1996, aged 94 years, in Nehawka). SSN issued in NE. Guy died 4 January 1970, aged 67 years, in Nehawka.

+M32a-351 Female

M32a-352 Child

M32a-352 Child

M32a-351 Female Murdoch m. _____ THORNE.

M32a-351-1 Leonard Robert Thorne

M32a-351-2 Female Thorne

M32a-351-3 Female Thorne

M32a-351-4 Female Thorne

M32a-37 Troy Anderson Murdoch born 15 October 1905 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1905-1930. m. 4 February 1929 to Mabel Matilda Golland (born 21 March 1906 in NE, d/o George and Myrtle Golland -- SSN issued in NE -- died 26 January 1999, aged 93 years, in Weeping Water, Cass County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Troy died September 1980, aged 74 years, in Weeping Water.

M32a-371 Male

M32a-372 Female m. Roland HOGUE.

M32a-372 Female m. Bernard ARMSTRONG.

M32a-4 Lilla Amasa "Mae" Colvin born 17 September 1878 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Mt. Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1900. m. 24 November 1897 to Forest C. "Fred" CUNNINGHAM (born 18 April 1877 in Corydon, Harrison County, IN -- died 7 May 1977, aged 100 years). Forest was a mechanic, custom work. Lilla died 8 June 1902 in NE, aged 23 years.

M32a-41 Fern Lilla Cunningham born 17 December 1898 in Mt. Pleasant, Cass County, NE. Residence: with uncle Charles Cunningham, 1910; East Muddy, Gosper County, NE, 1920; Fosston, Weld County, CO, 1930. m. 10 June 1919 in Gosper County, NE, to Lloyd Benson JOHNSON (born 9 October 1895 in East Muddy, Gosper County, NE, s/o Peter Johnson and his wife Ava Downer -- SSN issued in CO -- died January 1968, aged 72 years, in Briggsdale, Weld County, CO). Lloyd was a farmer. SSN issued in CO. Fern died 12 July 1992, aged 95 years, in Greeley, Weld County, CO.

M32b Bennett Chriswisser born 28 December 1846 in Vinton County, OH. Farmer. Residence: Mount Pleasant Cass County, NE, 1870; Rocks Bluff, Cass County, NE, 1880; Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, 1910-1918. m. 1 November 1868 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE, to Martha Jane Haynie (born 3 December 1848 in Saint Clair, Franklin County, MO, d/o Richard Haynie and his wife Sarah Schnell -- died 23 May 1943, aged 95 years, in Plattsmouth). Bennett died 18 March 1918, aged 71 years, in Plattsmouth, both interred at Oak Hill Cemetery, Plattsmouth.

+M32b-1 Andrew Parker born 15 August 1869.

+M32b-2 Richard born 15 March 1871.

+M32b-3 Charles Manford born 11 October 1872.

M32b-4 John born 14 October 1877 in Murray, Cass County, NE.
John died 13 August 1891 in Cass County, aged 13 years.

+M32b-5 Ray Bennett born 26 March 1885.

M32b-1 Andrew Parker "Park" Chriswisher born 15 August 1869 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Rocks Bluff, Cass County, NE, 1880; Mount Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1900; Bennett, Adams County, CO, 1920; Bladen, Glenwood Township, Webster County, NE, 1930; Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE, 1936. m. 1890 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE, to Rebecca Jane Cotner (born 18 September 1870 in Harrison County, IN, d/o John B. Cotner and his wife Sarah Ann Smith -- died 13 March 1937, aged 66 years, in Cass County, NE; interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Nehawka). Andrew died 27 November 1949, aged 80 years, in Nehawka.

M32b-11 William born 8 June 1892; died before 1900 in Cass County, NE.

+M32b-12 Lester Andrew born 8 February 1894.

M32b-13 Herbert C. born 8 February 1898 in NE. Manager, auto parts store. Residence: Bennett, Adams County, CO, 1920; Boise, Ada County, ID, 1936-1945. m. Hazel P. _____ (born 23 July 1898 in IL -- SSN issued in ID -- died 13 March 1989, aged 90 years). SSN issued in ID. Herbert died June 1967, aged 69 years, in Meridian, Ada County, ID.

M32b-12 Lester Andrew Chriswisher born 8 February 1894 in Cass County, NE. m. Grace _____ (born 4 November 1894; died 19 January 1956, aged 61 years). SSN issued in CO. Lester died December 1967, aged 73 years, in Bennett, Adams County, CO.

M32b-121 Male

M32b-122 Male

M32b-123 Male m. Betty _____.

M32b-124 Inez M. born August 1922 (twin) in Bennett, Adams County, CO; died 1922.

M32b-125 Wilmer Ray born August 1922 (twin) in Bennett, Arapahoe County, CO; died September 1922, aged approximately one (1) month.

M32b-2 Richard Chriswisher born 15 March 1871 in Murray, Cass County, NE.

Farmer. Residence: Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900; Wyoming Precinct, Otoe County, NE, 1920; Newhawka, Cass County, NE, 1930. m. 16 September 1893 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE, to Capitola Shrader (born 16 August 1875 in Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, d/o Zachariah and Rachael Shrader -- died 30 March 1955, aged 79 years, in Nehawka, Cass County, NE). Richard made several border crossings in the 1920s into Canada seeking land. He died 21 June 1940, aged 71 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

M32b-21 Esther born and died before the 1900 Census.

+M32b-22 Roy Mitchel born 17 December 1897.

+M32b-23 John Richard born 8 October 1899.

M32b-22 Roy Mitchel Chriswisser born 17 December 1897 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1917-1930. m. 12 July 1921 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE to Edna M. Wolfe (born 30 March 1900 -- SSN issued in NE -- died April 1983, aged 83 years, in Weeping Water, Cass County, NE). SSN issued in NE. Roy died 21 May 1990, aged 92 years, in NE; both interred in East Union Cemetery, Union, Cass County.

+M32b-221 Roy E. born 8 December 1922.

M32b-221 Roy E. "Bud" Chriswisser born 8 December 1922 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. US Army WWII. Residence: Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1922-; Louisville, Cass County, NE, to 1999. m. Ana Marie Ketelhut (born 4 August 1926 in Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, d/o John Peter Ketelhut and his wife Mary Martha Ahrens -- SSN issued in AR -- died 6 May 2007, aged 80 years, in Omaha, Douglas County, NE). All children born in Cass County. SSN issued in NE. Roy died 7 May 1999, aged 76 years, in Louisville, Cass County, NE; both interred in Glendale Cemetery, Louisville.

M32b-221-1 Bud M. born circa 1950.

M32b-221-2 Patricia Ann born & died 1957; interred in Glendale Cemetery, Louisville, Cass County, NE.

+M32b-221-3 Wayne A. born 6 December 1958.

M32b-221-3 Wayne A. Chriswisser born 6 December 1958 in Cass County, NE. Owner, Wayne A Chriswisser Co., producer and distributor of firewood, 2011. Member, Louisville Volunteer Fire Department, 2011. Residence: Cherry Street, Louisville, Cass County, NE, 2011. m. Theresa L. _____ (born circa 1963).

M32b-221-31 Kelly Marie

M32b-23 John Richard Chriswisser born 8 October 1899 in Murray, Cass County,

NE. Residence: Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1900; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1930. m. circa 1924 to Letha Mae Porter (born circa 1906 in NE, d/o William H. Porter and his wife Mattie Carper -- died before 1970 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE). SSN issued in NE. John died June 1972, aged 72 years, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, NE.

M32b-231 Male

M32b-232 Alice Eileen born 29 December 1924 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE. m. 17 April 1948 in NE to Richard Keene DRAPER, JR. (born 6 October 1925 in Belden, Cedar County, NE, s/o Francis Draper and his wife Mollie -- SSN issued in NE -- died 12 January 1995, aged 70 years, in NE). Richard was a laborer, 1930, SSN issued in NE. Alice died 4 July 2001, aged 76 years, in Omaha, Sarpy County, NE.

M32b-3 Charles Manford Chriswisser born 11 October 1872 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Farmer; live stock dealer. Residence: Rock Bluffs, Cass County, NE, 1910-1910; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, 1920-1930. m. 3 April 1893 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE, to Emma Myrtle Campbell (born 31 July 1872, d/o John Campbell and his wife Martha Caroline Endicott -- died 2 November 1957, aged 64 years, in Nehawka, Cass County, NE). Charles died 18 April 1932, aged 69 years, in Avoca, Cass County, NE.

+M32b-31 Zupha D. born 25 December 1901.

M32b-32 Carl Gerald born 10 August 1910 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. m.(1) to Patricia Irene Ferris (born September 1910 -- SSN issued in NE -- died 7 March 1981, aged 70 years, in Tempe, Maricopa County, AZ). m.(2) 18 November 1981 in Chicago, Cook County, IL to Beatrice J. "Bea" Fredette (born 18 February 1913 -- SSN issued in MI -- died 2 November 1991, aged 81 years, in Downers Grove, DuPage County, IL). m.(3) 24 April 1992 in Chicago, Cook County, IL to Ruth Elizabeth Switzer (born 29 August 1911 -- SSN issued in NE -- died 13 September 2007, aged 96 years, in LaCross, LaCross County, WI). SSN issued in NE. Carl died 22 December 1997, aged 87 years, in Nehawka.

M32b-31 Zupha D. Chriswisser born 25 December 1901 in Nehawka, Cass County, NE. m. 1 August 1923 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE to Clarence Henry HANSEN (born 7 November 1899, s/o August Hansen and his wife Annie -- died 15 April 1966, aged 66 years, in Nehawka, Cass County, NE).

+M32b-311 Hal B. Hansen born circa December 1924.

M32b-312 Constance L. Hansen born circa December 1927 in Cass County, NE. m. John McClURE.

M32b-311 Hal B. Hansen born circa December 1924 in Cass County, NE. m. Orlah Kuntz.

M32b-311-1 Female

M32b-311-2 Male

M32b-5 Ray Bennett Chriswisser born 26 March 1885 in Murray, Cass County, NE. Residence: Murray, Cass County, NE, 1884-; Thompson, Pierce County, NE, 1910; Murray, Cass County, NE, 1918; Mount Pleasant, Cass County, NE, 1920; Nehawka, Cass County, NE, in household of son James, circa 1945-1968. m. 25 December 1904 in Murray, Cass County, NE, to Rosetta Woods (born 1884 -- died 21 July 1944, aged about 60 years, in NE). SSN issued in NE. Ray died 15 September 1968, aged 83 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County, NE.

+M32b-51 James Robert born 22 September 1910.

M32b-51 James Robert Chriswisser born 22 September 1910 in NE. Residence: Nehawaka, Cass County, NE. m. 5 June 1940 in Rockport, MO, to Mildred Irene Burbee (born 6 March 1917 in Union, Cass County, NE -- SSN issued in NE -- died 17 August 2001, aged 84 years, in Plattsmouth, Cass County). SSN issued in NE. James died May 1981, aged 70 years, in Cass County, NE.

M32b-511 Female m. Edward C. KAY.

M32b-512 Male

M33 Elizabeth Yotter born 1 June 1802 (her father died 15 November 1801) in Penn Township, Northumberland County, PA. Surname sometimes Yoder, Yetter, Yotter. Elizabeth was raised by her mother and step father, John YEAGER, and was able to read both English and German, because of which her family sometimes called her "a little Dutch girl." Residence: Penn Township, Northumberland County, PA, 1802 -- circa 1806; Pickaway County, OH, circa 1806-1821; Reed's Mill near Hamden, Vinton County, OH, 1821- 1862; Clinton, Vinton County, in household of son Enos, 1870-1871; Flora, Clay County, Illinois, in household of son Amos D. Reed, 1871-1880. m. circa 1821 to Patrick REED (born 10 August 1798, in Rockbridge County, VA or Greenbrier County, VA, s/o Downey Reed and his wife, Ailse DeHart -- died 4 August 1862, aged 63 years, in Hamden; interred in Tripp Cemetery, Hamden). Patrick was a farmer and he built a large brick mansion and a mill on the bank of Little Raccoon Creek between Hamden and Dundas that operated for 40 years and functioned for a while as Reed's Mill Post Office. All children born in Vinton County, Ohio. Elizabeth died 7 August 1880, aged 78 years, in Flora, Clay County, IL; interred in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora. Source: Mrs. Mary Lou Cook Veal, **M334-242-3**, provided much information on M33 families -- see <http://collectornuts.com/reed.pdf>

M331 Harriet Reed born 19 November 1822, near Hamden, Jackson (now Vinton) County, Ohio; died 19 January 1849, aged 26 years, in Hamden; interred in Tripp Cemetery, Hamden.

M332 Maria Jane Reed born 11 October 1824 in Hamden, Jackson

(now Vinton) County, Ohio; m. circa 1852 in OH to Hollis DOWNING (born circa 1807 in Maine – died circa 1889 in Ripley, Brown County, OH). Maria died 12 July 1853, aged 28 years, in Hamden; interred in Tripp Cemetery. Hollis remarried and was residing in Salisbury, Meigs County, OH, 1850, and Ripley, Brown County, OH, 1860.

+M333 Henry S. Reed born 1826.

+M334 Aaron Watson Reed born 12 June 1828.

+M335 Catherine “Cate” Reed born circa 1830. **See page 104.**

+M336 Rachel Reed born 3 February 1832. **See page 112.**

M337 Emma Reed born 3 March 1834 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH; died 13 August 1865, aged 31 years, in Hamden; interred in Tripp Cemetery, Hamden.

M338 Electra A. Reed born 2 February 1836 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH; died 26 August 1857, aged 21 years, in Hamden; interred in Tripp Cemetery, Hamden.

M339 Emily born circa 1836 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Servant, 1880. Residence: Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH, 1860.

+M33a Mary Eliza Reed born 20 April 1838. **See page 113.**

M33b Lomelia L. Reed born 28 February 1840 in Hamden – died 11 February 1844, aged 3 years, in Hamden; interred in Tripp Cemetery, Hamden.

+M33c John Patrick Reed born 26 October 1842. **See page 114.**

+M33d Amos Driah Reed born 12 August 1845 (twin). **See page 118.**

+M33e Enos Eleneus Reed born 12 August 1845 (twin). **See page 119.**

M333 Henry S. Reed born 1826 at Reed’s Mill, Vinton County, Ohio. Residence: Crittenden County, KY, next door to brother Aaron Watson Reed, **M334**, 1856-1860. m. circa 1845 to Ida Shearer (born circa 1830), no known issue. m.(2) 29 December 1853 in Vinton County to Ortensta Sarah Hawk (born circa 1827, d/o Ben Hawk -- died after 1860). Henry died 1868, aged approximately 42 years, in Kentucky.

M333-1 Clara Bell born December 1854 in Vinton County, OH; died 18 August 1856 in Crittenden County, KY.

M333-2 Ida May born circa 1855 in Crittenden County, KY. Died after 1901; interred in Fresno, CA.

M333-3 Indiana born 2 April 1856 in Crittenden County, KY.

M333-4 Samira born June 1858 in Crittenden County, KY; died 13 September 1858, aged approximately 2 months, in Crittenden County; interred at Old Marion Cemetery, Marion, Crittenden County.

M333-5 Lucina E. born 13 April 1860 in Crittenden County, KY; died 04 February 1865, aged 4 years, near Marion, Crittenden County, KY.

M334 Aaron Watson Reed born 12 June 1828 in Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio. Joined the Christian Church while a youth in Lake County, OH. Aaron purchased 960 acres on Penny Creek, Crittenden County, 12 May 1856, some of which he sold to his brother Henry, other brothers acquiring interest in these lands. Aaron was in Kentucky throughout the Civil War and was listed in the Kentucky Militia. Residence: Hamden, Vinton County, OH, 1828-; grew up near Mentor, Lake County, OH; Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH, 1850; Hamden, Vinton County, OH, 1850-1856; Marion, Crittenden County, KY, 1856-1870; Leanna, Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, next door to the Allen Haymaker family, 1870-1891. m. 19 October 1856 in Hamden by Rev. D. H. Cherrington (Methodist Episcopal) to Mary Bailey Patterson (born 7 September 1835 in Portage County, OH, d/o Ansel Patterson, Jr. and his wife Eunice Cory -- died 2 March 1912, aged 76 years, at the home of O. D. Courtney in Savonburg, Allen County, KS). Aaron died 8 June 1891, aged 62 years, in Leanna; both interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna.

+M334-1 Alice Catherine born 10 September 1857.

+M334-2 Carrie Eunice born 13 June 1860.

+M334-3 Patrick Henry born 10 December 1862.

+M334-4 Ida May born 18 March 1867.

+M334-5 Florence Estella born 26 October 1869.

M334-6 Mary LeFogie born 8 October 1872 in Kansas. Died 15 August 1873, aged 10 months, in Neosho County, KS; interred in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho County.

M334-1 Alice Catherine Reed born 10 September 1857 near Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Teacher, 1880; credit manager, telephone company, 1930. Residence: near Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, 1857-?; Neosho County, KS, 1880; Pleasant Valley, Pawnee County, KS, 1880; Lenora, Norton County, KS, 1881; Leanna, Allen County, KS, 1883-1889; Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1889; Savonburg, Allen County, KS, 1896; Elsmore Township, Allen County, KS, 1900; Iola, Allen County, KS, 1905; Carlyle, Allen County, KS, 1910; Savonburg, Allen County, KS, 1915; 407 South Colburn Street, Iola, Allen County, KS, 1920-1925; 4998 Lock Haven Avenue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930-1938. m. 05 August 1880 in Neosho County, KS to Henry A. RICHARDSON (born 18 February 1859 in Johnson Township, Ripley County, IN, s/o

Maxon Alonzo Richardson and his wife Eliza Jane Wyler -- died 6 July 1939, aged 80 years, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA). Henry was a Republican, a member of the Modern Woodmen of America, and was prominent in business, social and political circles. His occupations included: farmer; produce dealer; proprietor of the Savonburg Hotel; egg, poultry and produce dealer; farmer; hardware salesman; proprietor of a confectionary store; and served three terms as township constable. Alice died 1 December 1938, aged 81 years, in Los Angeles. All children born in KS.

+M334-11 Ada Enola Richardson born 30 May 1881.

+M334-12 Cora Blanche Richardson born 17 November 1883.

+M334-13 Edith M. Richardson born 27 May 1888.

+M334-14 Nellie B. Richardson born 15 June 1893.

M334-15 Florence Fern "Flora" Richardson born June 1895 in KS. Died 30 July 1953, aged 58 years, in Ventura, Ventura County, CA.

+M334-16 Homer H. Richardson born 23 July 1899.

M334-11 Ada Enola Richardson born 30 May 1881 in Lenora, Norton County, KS. Member, First Christian Church, Bartlesville, OK. Residence: Elmore Township, Allen County, KS, 1900; 219 S. Cottonwood Street, Iola, Allen County, KS, 1910-1920; Fayetteville, Washington County, AR; Bartlesville, Washington County, OK, to 1961. m. (1) 11 July 1899 to August Henry SCHWARDT (born 21 July 1869 in Iowa, s/o J. Henry and Marguerite Schwardt -- died 29 April 1941, aged 71 years). August was a lumber dealer, 1900; house carpenter, 1920. m.(2) 5 February 1947 to Ralph McDOWELL (born 4 March 1866). Ada died 26 December 1961, aged 80 years, in Bartlesville, Washington County, OK; interred at Fairview Memorial Park Cemetery.

+M334-111 Herbert Henry Schwardt born 14 March 1903.

+M334-112 Arline Alice Schwardt born 31 May 1913.

+M334-113 Mary Marjorie Schwardt born 17 November 1917.

M334-111 Herbert Henry Schwardt born 14 March 1903 in Savonburg, Allen County, KS. Professor, entomology, University of Arkansas, 1930; Kansas State University, 1939; Cornell University, to 1962. Residence: 940 Douglas Street, Fayetteville, Washington County, AR, 1930; Manhattan, Riley County, KS, 1939, Cornell University, Ithica, Tompkins County, NY, to 1962. m. circa 1926 to Bernice Elma Hedge (born 25 August 1900); divorced before 1947. Herbert died 14 May 1962, aged 59 years, at Cornell University, Ithica, Tompkins County, NY. H. H. Schwardt Memorial Fund established by Entomological Society of America (ESA), December 1962. Bernice m.(2) 5 February 1947 to Ralph McDOWELL.

M334-111-1 Female

M334-112-2 Male

M334-112 Arline Alice Schwardt born 31 May 1913 in Iola, Allen County, KS. Residence: Grants Pass, Josephine County, OR, 1961. m. Frank TAYLOR (born 11 August 1912).

M334-112-1 Male Taylor

M334-112-1 Female Taylor

M334-113 Mary Marjorie Schwardt born 17 November 1917 in Allen County, KS. Residence: Allen County, KS, 1917-; Bartlesville, Washington County, OK, 1961; Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, to 1999. m. Arthur G. GILSON, Jr. (born 9 March 1920 in AR, s/o Arthur G. and Louise Gilson – SSN issued in AR – died 8 October 1999, aged 79 years, in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, KS). SSN issued in KS. Mary died 1 November 1999, aged 81 years, in Shawnee Mission.

M334-113-1 Male Gilson

M335-113-2 Male Gilson

M334-12 Cora Blanche Richardson born 17 November 1883 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Bookkeeper, cream brokerage, 1930. Residence: Leanna, 1883-; Elm Township, Allen County, KS, 1910; Avenue C, Chase, Lincoln Township, Rice County, KS, 1918-1920; 112 Broadway Street, Iola, Allen County, KS, 1930; Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1961. m. circa 1905 in KS to Robert Clinton BROWN (born 21 July 1882 in OH, s/o Robert H. and Elma J. Brown -- died 24 June 1943, aged 60 years). Robert was a farmer, 1910; dry goods storekeeper, 1918-1920; proprietor, cream brokerage house, 1930.

M334-121 Robert Laverne Brown born 3 November 1906 in Iola, Allen County, KS. SSN issued in OH. Robert died July 1969, aged 62 years.

M334-122 Henry Lorraine Brown born circa 1909 in Iola. Owned resort camp, Ten Killer Lake, 1976. m. Evelyn Goddard.

M334-123 Robert Clinton Brown, Jr. born 12 June 1917 in Chase, Rice County, KS. Major, U.S. Army.

M334-124 Beryl Reed Brown born 11 May 1919 in Chase, Rice County, KS. m. Fern M. Vincent (born circa 1920). SSN issued in MO. Beryl died 2 December 2009, aged 90 years, in Golden, Jefferson County, CO.

M334-125 Archie Homer Brown born 3 August 1923 in Lyons, Rice

County, KS. Musician, band instructor. Residence: Lyons, 1923-; Virginia; Fort Hauchuca, Cochise County, Arizona, 1976; Sierra Vista, Cochise County, AZ, to 2005. m. Vernelle Midyette Langle (born 4 November 1924 – SSN issued in NC – died 18 September 2010, aged 85 years, in Sierra Vista). SSN issued in VA. Archie died 11 December 2005, aged 82 years, in Sierra Vista.

M334-13 Edith M. Richardson born 27 May 1888 in Wyandotte County, KS. Residence: 1232 Haskell, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, KS, 1917; 1906 W. 43rd Street, Rosedale, Wyandotte County, KS, 1920; 2753 El Roble Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930; Sanger, Fresno County, CA, 1961. m. James Thomas McMURRAY (born 2 September 1881 in IN, s/o C. H. and L. J. McMurray -- SSN issued in CA -- died August 1966, aged 84 years, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA). James was a machinist, Union Pacific Railway, 1917; manager, automobile garage, 1920; automobile mechanic, 1930. All children born in Wyandotte County, KS.

M334-131 Don Owen McMurray born circa 1910. Millwork, planning mill, 1930. Residence: 1232 Haskell, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, KS, 1917; 1906 W. 43rd Street, Rosedale, Wyandotte County, KS, 1920; 2753 El Roble Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930.

M334-132 Ray Edwin McMurray born circa 1911. Salesman, furniture store, 1930. Residence: 1232 Haskell, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, KS, 1917; 1906 W. 43rd Street, Rosedale, Wyandotte County, KS, 1920; 2753 El Roble Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930.

M334-133 Bonita "Bonnie" McMurray born circa 1912. Residence: 1232 Haskell, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, KS, 1917; 1906 W. 43rd Street, Rosedale, Wyandotte County, KS, 1920; 2753 El Roble Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930.

M334-134 Lee Virginia McMurray born circa 1915. Residence: 1232 Haskell, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, KS, 1917; 1906 W. 43rd Street, Rosedale, Wyandotte County, KS, 1920; 2753 El Roble Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930.

M334-135 James Thomas McMurray, Jr. born 11 July 1919. Residence: 1906 W. 43rd Street, Rosedale, Wyandotte County, KS, 1920; 2753 El Roble Drive, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930; Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA, to 1987. m. Mary Lou Richardson (born 12 August 1920 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, CA, d/o Herbert Wood Richardson and his wife Maria Fern Anderson Middleton – SSN issued in CA – died 17 December 1992, aged 72 years, at Long Beach); divorced March 1967. SSN issued in CA. James died 21 February 1987, aged 67 years, in Long Beach.

M334-14 Nellie B. Richardson born 15 June 1893 in near Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Residence: Elsmore, Allen County, KS, 1915; Huntington, Baker County, OR, 1920;

Sunny Ridge, Canyon County, ID, 1930. m.(1) 26 February 1913 in Savonburg, Allen County, KS to Frank Collins TOWELL (born 26 February 1892 -- died 24 October 1918, aged 25 years, in Chanute, Neosho County, KS; interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho County, KS). m.(2) 24 December 1919 in Nampa, Canyon County, ID to Charles M. MOORE (born circa 1888 in OH -- died May 1957). Charles was a hosler, round house, 1920; ditch rider, Boise K---- Railway, 1930. Nellie died after May 1957.

+M334-141 Frances B. Towell born 30 December 1913.

M334-142 Frank Collins Towell, Jr. born 28 July 1916 in Iola, Allen County, KS. Residence: Iola, Allen County, Kansas, 1916-; Boise, Ada County, Idaho, 1936-1988. m. 5 March 1936 in Boise to Virgil Edith Jordon. SSN issued in ID. Frank died 20 January 1988, aged 71 years, in Boise.

+M334-143 Charles Luther Moore born 20 February 1921.

M334-141 Frances B. Towell born 30 December 1913 in Mulberry, Crawford County, KS. m. 31 December 1931 in Nampa, Canyon County, ID to Elmo Vincent SELL (born 11 June 1907 in MO, s/o David Elmer Sell and his wife Minnie Madora Deal -- SSN issued in ID -- died 13 March 2004, aged 96 years in Susanville, Lassen County, CA; interred in Diamond Crest Cemetery, Susanville). Elmo was a veteran, US Navy, WWII. Frances died 11 June 1966, aged 52 years, in Susanville. After Frances' death, Elmo m.(2) 15 April 1967 in Lassen County, CA to Winnifred E. Gorbet/Hall (born 25 March 1911 -- SSN issued in CA -- died 13 September 1995, aged 84 years, in Susanville).

+M334-141-1 Male Sell

M334-141-1 Male Sell m. _____ Kline.

+M334-141-11 Male

M334-141-11 Male Sell m. _____ Walker, d/o of _____ Walker and his wife _____ Mueller.

M334-141-111 Female

M334-141-112 Female

M334-143 Charles Luther Moore born 20 February 1921 in Nampa, Canyon County, ID. Residence: Nampa, 1921-2003. m. 10 June 1941 in Boise, Ada County, ID to Clara Alice Reynolds (born circa 1924). SSN issued in ID. Charles died 30 March 2003, aged 82 years, in Nampa. Clara resides with son Merl in Nampa, 2011.

M334-143-1 Merl Edwin born 15 February 1959. Residence: South Valley Drive, Nampa, Canyon County, ID, 2011.

M334-143-2 Eldon Thomas born 8 November 1963. m. Becky Lou Erickson (born circa 1962).

+M334-143-3 Laqueta Stacy born 27 March 1968.

M334-143-3 Laqueta Stacy Moore born 27 March 1968. Residence: Fremont, Alameda County, CA. m. 6 May 1995 in Washoe County, NV to Daniel Edward STOTE (born 21 July 1964).

M334-143-31 Brodie J. Stote Residence: Silver Fox Drive, Boise, Ada County, ID, 2011.

M334-16 Homer H. Richardson born 23 July 1899 Elsmore, Allen County, KS. Employed by Missouri Pacific Railroad, 1917; 2nd Vice-President of Main Function of Chemicals, 1930. Residence: 2923 S. Gaines, Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR, 1917; 4543 Grand Avenue, Lyons, Cook County, IL, 1930. m. circa 1927 to Helen Ruth Jackson (born 17 February 1899 in Greenleaf, Washington County, KS, d/o of Ernest H. and Viola B. Jackson – died 8 October 1948, aged 49 years, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA). Homer died 5 July 1947, aged 49 years, probably in Los Angeles.

M334-161 Robert born June 1930 in Cook County, IL.

M334-2 Carrie Eunice Reed born 13 June 1860 near Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Landlady, rooming house. Residence: Crittenden County, KY, 1860-1870; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1870-1895; 498 North Broadway Street, Pittsburg, Crawford County, KS, 1900; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1907; 735 19th Street, Oakland, Alameda County, CA, 1909-1921; Savonburg, Allen County, KS, 1929-1935. m.(1) 04 June 1882 in Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, to C. Frank HAYMAKER (born 14 November 1860 in Fairview Township, Jones County, IA, s/o Allen R. Haymaker and his wife Eliza A. Mead -- died 25 January 1917, aged 56 years, in Deming, Luna County, NM; interred in Mountain View Cemetery in Deming); divorced December 1907. m.(2) circa 1910 to Francis "Frank" Lynn (born circa 1861 in PA – died 28 October 1929, aged approximately 68 years, in Thurston County, WA; cremated). Frank was an insurance solicitor. Carrie died 26 July 1935, aged 75 years, in Savonburg, Allen County, KS; interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Allen County, KS.

M334-21 C. Frank Haymaker, Jr.

+M334-22 LeRoy Archibald Haymaker born 11 April 1883.

+M334-23 Winnie May Haymaker born 23 July 1886.

+M334-24 Harry Harlan Haymaker born 19 May 1892.

M334-22 LeRoy Archibald “Roy” Haymaker born 11 April 1883 in Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS. Residence: Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1883-1895; 498 North Broadway Street, Pittsburg, Crawford County, KS, 1900; San Antonio, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; Sherman Way, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1920; 5748 Hazeltine Avenue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930; Route 1, Marysville, Snohomish County, WA, to 1945. m.(1) 29 December 1903 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA to Adeline Elizabeth Carey (born 17 November 1882 in East Lynn, Vermillion County, IL -- died 29 August 1964, aged 81 years, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, CA). m.(2) 29 December 1936 in Virginia City, Storey County, NV to Flora Wertz (Work) (born 1 April 1885 in IA -- died 13 March 1948, aged 62 years, in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles County, CA). Roy died 2 July 1945, aged 53 years, at his home in Marysville, Snohomish County, WA. Source: obituary.

M334-221 Harold Leroy born 19 October 1904 in Los Angeles County, CA. m. Jeannette A. _____ (born circa 1904). Died 23 February 1951 in Snohomish County, WA, aged 46 years.

M334-222 Hazel M. born 29 December 1905 in Los Angeles County, CA. Died circa 1905 in Los Angeles.

M334-223 Herbert Eugene born 11 July 1909 in Los Angeles County, CA. m. 3 February 1934 in Los Angeles to Patsy Fern Kain (born 7 March 1911 in Dayton, Yamhill County, OR -- SSN issued in CA – died 26 April 1981, aged 47 years, in Crescent City, Del Norte County, CA). SSN issued in CA. Herbert died 12 February 1997, aged 88 years, in Fortuna, Humboldt County, CA.

M334-224 Francis Howard “Frank” born 10 January 1914 in Los Angeles County, CA. m. 16 July 1943 in Berkley, Alameda County, CA to Norma E. Thompson (born 6 December 1919 in Valton, Sauk County, WI – SSN issued in CA – died 14 March 1998, aged 78 years, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, CA). SSN issued in CA. Frank died 18 October 1996, aged 82 years in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, CA.

M334-23 Winnie May Haymaker born 23 July 1886 in Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS. Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco County, CA, 1913; Oakland, Alameda County, CA, 1916; Olympia, Thurston County, WA, 1923-1944. m. 16 December 1912 in San Francisco, San Mateo County, CA to Cornelius POST-UITERWEER (born 28 January 1891 in Holland, Netherlands, s/o Pieter Abel Post-Uiterweer and his wife Anna Gertrude Hiemstra -- SSN issued in WA – died 2 July 1964, aged 73 years, in Olympia, Thurston County, WA). Winnie died 3 January 1944, aged 57 years, in Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

+M334-231 Anna Post born 2 November 1913.

+M334-232 Alice Post born 5 July 1916.

+M334-233 Winnifred Post born 23 February 1923.

M334-234 Carl Post born 23 March 1929 in Olympia, Thurston County, WA. SSN issued in WA. Carl died 18 July 1978, aged 49 years, in Seattle, King County, WA.

M334-231 Anna Post born 2 November 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, CA. m. 25 November 1933 in Tacoma, Pierce County, WA to Melvin Telford VATNE (born 22 March 1912 in DeKalb, DeKalb County, IL, s/o Toby Vatne and his wife Minnie Tomine Aanevodather Paulson -- SSN issued in WA -- died 22 April 1989, aged 77 years, in Olympia, Thurston County, WA). SSN issued WA. Anna died 29 December 2003, aged 90 years, in Olympia, Thurston County, WA.

+M334-231-1 Male Vatne

+M334-231-2 Male Vatne

M334-231-1 Male Vatne m. (1) _____ Johnson; issue: three sons. m.(2) _____ Shaw.

M334-231-11 Male

M334-231-12 Male

M334-231-13 Male

M334-231-2 Male Vatne m.(1) _____ Belcher; issue: three children. m.(2) _____ Lewis.

M334-231-21 Male

M334-232-22 Female

M334-232-23 Male

M334-232 Alice Post born 5 July 1916 in Oakland, Alameda County, CA. m. September 1937 to Lawrence Clarion VATNE (born 8 July 1917 in Claire, DeKalb County, IL, s/o Toby Vatne and his wife Minnie Tomine Aanevodather Paulson -- SSN issued in WA -- died 14 July 1984, aged 67 years, in Olympia, Thurston County, WA; interred in Olympic Memorial Gardens, Tumwater, Thurston County, WA). Alice died 10 September 1950, aged 34 years, in Clark County, WA; both interred in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Olympia, Thurston County, WA. After Alice's death, Lawrence m.(2) to Ruth E. _____ (born 1 December 1918 -- SSN issued in WA -- died 15 October 1996, aged 77 years, in Olympia).

M334-232-1 Judith Ann Vatne born 28 February 1941 in Olympia, Thurston

County, WA. Judith died 24 January 1949, aged almost 8 years, in Myrtle Point, Coos County, OR.

M334-233 Winnifred "Posie" Post born 23 February 1923 in Olympia, Thurston County, WA. m. circa 1943 in Olympia, Thurston County, WA to Donald YOUNG (born 25 August 1923 -- SSN issued in WA -- died 9 July 1988, aged 64 years, in Olympia.) SSN issued in WA. Posie died 21 August 1986, aged 63 years, in Olympia.

M334-233-1 Female Young m. _____ BROWNELL.

M334-24 Harry Harlan Haymaker born 19 May 1892 in Chanute, Neosho County, KS. Framing, automobile industry, 1930. Residence: Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1892; Iola, Allen County, KS, 1916; 1138 Johnson Street, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, 1930. m. 22 September 1912 in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ in Iola, Allen County, KS to Opal Maud Keim (born 6 October 1891 near Russell Springs, Logan County, KS, d/o John Cripe Keim and his wife Anna Amelia Tipton -- SSN issued in IN -- died 22 April 1985, aged 93 years, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX). SSN issued in IN. Harry died 5 October 1969, aged 77 years, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN; interred in Highland Cemetery, South Bend.

M334-241 Margaret Eunice born and died 24 June 1916 in Iola, Allen County, KS.

+M334-242 Mary Louise born circa 1921.

M334-243 Elsa Grace born 29 June 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. m. 1952 in St. Joseph County, IN to Rev. George H. WRIGHT, Methodist minister (born 25 November 1917 -- SSN issued in CT -- died 21 January 2005, aged 87 years, in Batavia, Kane County, IL). SSN issued in IN. Elsa died 24 April 2009, aged 86 years, in Batavia, Kane County, IL.

M334-244 Harry Harlan "Bud" Jr. born 20 March 1924 in South Bend. Residence: South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, 1924-; 1138 Johnson Street, South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN, 1930; PO Box 31364, Chicago, Cook County, IL; 5324 North Oleander Parkway, Norridge, IL; 6872 West Touhy C Avenue C, Niles, IL, 1993; Van Nuys Circle, Port Charlotte, Charlotte County, FL, 1993-2011. m. Catherine Evelyn Gilhooly (born 25 February 1926).

M334-245 Hazel born circa 1928.

M334-242 Mary Louise Haymaker born 28 April 1920 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, IN. Residence: Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX, mid-1950s - 2008; Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, TN, 2008-2010. m. Roy Lee COOK (born 20 September 1922 in Hammond, Lake County, IN, s/o Ora and Mamie Cook -- SSN issued in LA -- died 21 October 1978, aged 56 years, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, TX). Roy was a Sergeant, U.S. Air Force, during World War II serving in Pacific Theater in

Philippine Islands and Japan; total service more than 20 years.

M334-242-1 Barbara Ann Cook

M334-242-2 Carol Lee Cook

M334-242-3 Mary Lou Cook Residence: Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, TN. m. _____ VEAL. Mary Lou provided much information on M33 families.

M334-3 Patrick Henry Reed born 10 December 1862 in near Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Farmer. Residence: Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS 1880; Tioga Township, Neosho County, KS; 1910; Claflin, Barton County, KS, 1920-1930; Renault, Monroe County, IL, to 1948. m. circa 1905 to Mary Anderson (born circa 1862 in KY; died 1954); divorced. m.(2) circa 1917 to Ellen Colyear (born circa 1870 – died circa 1920 in Claflin, Barton County, KS); divorced before the 1920 Census. Patrick died 10 February 1948, aged 85 years, in Renault, Monroe County, IL; interred in Renault Cemetery, Renault, Monroe County, IL.

+M334-31 Aaron Leon born 30 October 1907.

M334-31 Aaron Leon “Pat” Reed born 30 October 1907 in Chanute, Tioga Township, Neosho County, KS. Farmer; grocer, owned stores in Hoisington, Barton County, KS and Russell, Russell County, KS; poet. Sold grocery stores and retired to Rockport, TX. Residence: Kansas, 1907-; Illinois; Claflin, Independent Township, Barton County, KS, 1930; Rockport, Aransas County, TX, to 1978. m.(1) 1926 to Annette M. Allman (born circa 1908 in MO – died circa 1930-1938, probably in KS). m. (2) circa 1936 to Gladys Finter (born 26 July 1914 – SSN issued in MO -- died 1 April 2004, aged 89 years, in Rockport, Aransas County, TX). SSN issued in OK. Aaron died 24 August 1978, aged 70 years, in Rockport, Aransas County, TX.

M334-311 Glenda Fay born 15 May 1930. Valedictorian of her class, Gardner High School, Gardner, Johnson County, KS, May 1948. Died June 1948, aged 18 years, due to auto collision.

M334-4 Ida May Reed born 18 March 1867 near Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Residence: near Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, 1867-; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1900; Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, KS, 1905; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1910-1915; 923 Main Street, Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1920; Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, KS, in household of her son Harold, to 1954. m. 09 August 1892 in Chanute, Neosho County, KS, to Florence Yowell SNODGRASS (born 15 February 1862 in Bradfordsville, Marion County, KY – died 17 February 1929, aged 67 years, near Leanna, Allen County, KS). Florence was a farmer. Ida died 01 February 1954, aged 86 years, in KS; both interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Allen County, KS.

+M334-41 Leslie R. Snodgrass born 3 October 1893.

M334-42 Jasper William Snodgrass born 1 May 1895 in Neosho County, KS. Laborer, Standard Oil Co., 1920, auto plant, 1930. Residence: Neosho County, KS, 1895-; Chanute, Neosho County, KS, resided next door to John M. Hardendorf (62) and wife Jane (60), 1920; Fairmount, Jefferson County, CO, 1930; Denver, Denver County, CO, to 1980. m. Emma L. Hardendorf (born 10 April 1896 – SSN issued in CO – died September 1979, aged 83 years, in Denver). SSN issued in CO. Jasper died January 1980, aged 84 years, in Denver.

+M334-43 Harold Francis Snodgrass born 12 July 1903.

M334-41 Leslie R. Snodgrass born 3 October 1893 in Iola, Allen County, KS. Manager, lumber yard, 1930. Residence: Isabel, Barber County, KS, 1930-1963. m. circa 1918 in KS to Lillie Letitia LeFever (born 18 July 1895 in Neosho County, KS, d/o James Wilkens LeFever and his wife Mary Ellen Brooks – SSN issued in KS -- died 27 June 1984, aged 88 years, in Iola, Allen County, KS). SSN issued in KS. Leslie died April 1963, aged 79 years at Isabel. After Leslie's death, Lillie m.(2) to _____ BERGMAN.

M334-411 Leslie R., Jr. born 16 July 1920. Automobile worker. m. Emma L. _____. SSN issued in KS. Leslie died 21 February 2001, aged 80 years, in Toledo, Lucas County, OH.

+M334-412 Dale Dean born 13 May 1922.

M334-413 Max born 17 January 1929 in Isabel (or Ely), Barber County, KS. m. Bernadene Stoddard.

M334-412 Dale Dean Snodgrass born 13 May 1922 in Isabel (or Ely), Barber County, KS. Elder, First Christian Church, Iola. Member, Bella Vista Community Church. Technician, Cessna Aircraft. US Navy, 1943-1946. Inspection clerk, Lehigh Cement Co. Plant engineer, Monarch Cement Co, to 1986. Member, Bentonville - Bella Vista Rotary Club and Bentonville - Bella Vista Chamber of Commerce. Active member of various Masonic orders, 65 years. Self-taught architect. Residence: Isabel (or Ely), Barber County, KS, 1922-; Chanute, Neosho County, KS; Iola, Allen County, KS, to 1940-1943; Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS, to 1943; Boulder, Boulder County, CO; Iola, Allen County, KS; Humboldt, Allen County, KS, to 1986; Bella Vista, Benton County, AR, 1986; Bentonville, Benton County, AR, to 2009. m. 3 November 1946 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS to Louann J. Stoddard (born 22 February 1924 in Iola, Allen County, KS, d/o Taylor Harvey and Lola E. Stoddard). SSN issued in KS. Dale died 2 July 2009, aged 87 years, in St. Francis Regional Medical Center, Wichita, Sedgwick County, AR. Survived by wife and grandsons Geoff Deman of Lawrence, Douglas County, KS and Matthew Snodgrass of Skiatook, Tulsa County, OK. Source: obituary.

+M334-412-1 Deanna L. born 1 September 1949.

+M334-412-2 Larry born 5 July 1953.

M334-412-1 Deanna L. Snodgrass born 1 September 1949. Residence: 10500 North Tracy Avenue, Kansas City, MO; 5000 NE 56th Place, Kansas City, MO, 1993; NW 66th Court, Parkville, Platte County, MO, 2009-2011. m.(1) circa 1968 to Geoffrey Leigh DEMAN (born circa 1946); divorced. m.(2) Charles E. NEUNER (born 28 August 1941).

Charles was previously m.(1) to Cindy L. _____ (born 16 August 1946 – SSN issued in MO – died 25 January 1994, aged 47 years).

+M334-412-11 Victoria A. Deman born circa 1969.

+M334-412-12 Shelby E. Deman born circa 1972.

M334-412-13 Geoffrey Leigh Deman, Jr. born circa 1972. Residence: Kentucky Street, Lawrence, Douglas County, KS, 2011. m. Christine M. _____.

M334-412-11 Victoria A. Deman born circa 1969. m. Michael VERLOFF.

M334-412-111 Ashlie Verloff

M334-412-112 Adam Verloff

M334-412-113 Alec Verloff

M334-412-12 Shelby E. Deman born circa 1972. Residence: North Walnut Street, Kansas City, Jackson County, MO, 2011. m. Timothy Lee POPPLEWELL (born 30 August 1968, s/o Daniel N. and Marian E. Popplewell).

M334-412-121 Jackson Popplewell born circa 1992.

M334-412-2 Larry Snodgrass born 5 July 1953. Residence: West Oak Street, Skiatook, Tulsa County, OK, 2009-2011. m. JoEtta _____ (born 2 February 1959).

M334-412-21 Matthew Dean born 28 February 1983.

M334-43 Harold Francis Snodgrass born 12 July 1903 in Chanute, Neosho County, KS. Member, First United Methodist Church, Emporia. Farmer, 1930. Building inspector, Emporia State University, to circa 1969. Member, Emporia Masonic Lodge No. 12. In his later years, Harold corresponded with many Haymaker's and Snodgrass's compiling and sharing family history. Residence: Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, 1903-; Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, KS, 1905; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1910-1915; 923 Main Street, Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1920 Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, KS, 1925-1930; 630 Weaver Street, Emporia, Lyon County, KS, 1975-2000. m. 23 December 1925 in Humboldt, Allen

County, KS, to Catherine Lois Baker (born 27 May 1907 near Humboldt, d/o Clement V. Baker and his wife Catherine A. "Katie" Kissell -- SSN issued in KS -- died 1 July 2005, aged 98 years, at Presbyterian Manor, Emporia, Lyon County, KS). SSN issued in KS. Harold died at his home 30 September 2000, aged 97 years, in Emporia, Lyon County, KS, having 22 grandchildren, 33 great grandchildren and one great-great granddaughter. There are probably more children than listed in his obituary. Interred at Mount Hope Cemetery, Humboldt.

M334-431 Erlin

M334-432 Dwight

M334-433 Bruce Lawrence

M334-434 Jasper D.

M334-435 Virginia M. born 1929 in Cottage Grove, Allen County, KS.

M334-5 Florence Estella "Flora" Reed born 26 October 1869 near Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Residence: near Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, 1869-?; Cottage Grove, Allen County, KS, 1880; Elsmore, Allen County, KS, 1900-1910; Savonburg, Allen County, KS, 1925-1930. m. 27 February 1892 in Neosho County, KS, to Oscar D. COURTNEY (born February 1869 in IN, s/o Dr. John and Martha J. Courtney -- died 17 November 1953, aged 84 years, at the home of his son, Arthur, in Alma, Norton County, KS). Oscar was a bank president. All children born in KS. Flora died 8 October 1948, aged almost 79 years, in KS; interred at Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho County, KS.

M334-51 Edith Fern Courtney born circa 1893; died 13 July 1895.

M334-52 Iona Faye Courtney born November 1898. Student, Pittsburg State Normal School, 1918. Died 1918, aged 20 years, of influenza, at Pittsburg, Crawford County, KS; interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho County, KS.

M334-53 Arthur Dio Courtney born 23 April 1901 in Savonburg, Allen County, KS. Member of the Loveland Mountain View United Presbyterian Church. Graduate, Kansas State University, 1926. Taught a year of grade school at Scott City and Norton, Kansas. Purchased a funeral and furniture business in Alma, Norton County, Kansas, 1932. Art was a member of the Alma Masonic Lodge for more than 50 years, and was also a member of the Loveland Rotary Club (newspaper obituary). Residence: Savonburg, Allen County, Kansas, 1901-; Alma, Norton County, Kansas, 1953; Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, to 1977. m.(1) 4 June 1927 in Norton, Norton County, KS to Zella P. Scott (born circa 1902 – died 1962). m.(2) 5 June 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee County, KS to Etta Mae Wentz (born 1 April 1913 – SSN issued in IA – died 13 February 2010, aged 96 years, in Quitman, Wood County, TX). SSN issued in KS. Arthur died of a heart attack while working in his yard at Loveland on 7 September

1977, aged 76 years.

M335 Catherine “Cate” Reed born circa 1830 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Flora, Clay County, IL, 1850; Clinton, Vinton County, OH, 1860; Main Street, Flora, Clay County, IL, 1880; Fresno, Fresno County, CA, 1900-1910; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; Japan, to 1920. m. circa 1848 in Vinton County to Thomas Eliphaz HAYWARD (born 1829 in OH, s/o Leonard Hayward and his wife, Mary Musgrove -- died 1892, aged approximately 63 years, in Flora, Clay County, IL; interred in Elmwood Cemetery, Flora, Clay County, IL). Thomas was the owner of a large lumber yard and saw mill in Flora. Three of her 10 children were living at the 1900 US Census. Catherine died 1920 in Japan, aged approximately 90 years; interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

+M335-1 Estella Hayward born 19 December 1850.

+M335-2 Leonard Reed Hayward born 1 July 1852.

M335-3 Harriet “Hattie” Hayward born 1855. m. 25 November 1881 in Clay County, IL to W. T. SMITH (born circa 1855).

M335-4 Mary E. Hayward born circa 1858.

M335-5 Louise “Lou” Hayward born 1859 in Flora, Clay County, IL. Died circa 1866, aged approximately 7 years.

M335-6 Jessie Lizzie Hayward born circa May 1860.

+M335-7 John P. Sherman Hayward born 1866.

+M335-8 Charles Arthur Hayward born 17 July 1868.

+M335-9 Homer Thomas Hayward born 21 October 1871.

M335-a _____ Hayward born and died before 1900.

M335-1 Estella “Adelia” Hayward born 19 December 1850 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio, 1850-1877; Main Street, Flora, Clay County, Illinois, in parents household, 1880-1882. m. circa 1875 to John Montgomery “Gum” DILL, **M325-2**, (born 18 May 1853 in OH, s/o John Dill and his wife, Margaret Stevens – died 13 March 1882, aged 28 years, in Hamden); divorced by 1880. Estella died 4 September 1882, aged 31 years, probably in Flora (or Hamden).

+M335-11 Frederick Hayward Dill born 26 March 1876.

M335-11 Frederick Hayward “Fred” Dill born 26 March 1876 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Lumberman; owner, Dill Lumber Co., Arlington, Riverside County, CA.

Residence: Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio, 1876-?; Main Street, Flora, Clay County, Illinois, in grandparents household, 1880-1882; Emery Street, Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado, 1900; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA, 1920; Riverside, Riverside County, CA, 1930. m.(1) circa 1898 in Chillicothe, Ross County, OH to Alice Lorraine Clark (born 6 September 1877 in OH – died 11 January 1935, aged 57 years, probably in CA). m.(2) after 1935 to Mae Parker (born circa 1880). Fred died November 1949, aged 73 years, probably in CA.

+M335-111 Hayward Wilcox born 27 August 1899.

M335-112 Charles Frederick born 11 September 1901 in Sterling, Logan County, CO. Co-owner, Dill Lumber Co. Charles sailed from Ensenada, Mexico to Los Angeles, April 1932. Residence: Sterling, Logan County, Colorado, 1902-?; Redlands, San Bernardino County, CA, to 1981. m. Charlotte Kendrick (born 31 August 1908 in Leadville, Lake County, CO, d/o Franke and Lucy Kendrick – SSN issued in CA – died 17 June 2002, aged 93 years, in Redlands). SSN issued in CA. Charles died 24 March 1981, aged 79 years, in Redlands. Charlotte resided at 101 Westwood Lane, Redlands, 1993.

M335-111 Hayward Wilcox Dill born 27 August 1899 in Longmont, Boulder County, CO. Proprietor, lumber yard. Hayward took his family on a cruise to Hong Kong, China, 1935. Residence: Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado, 1899-1900; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; Banning City, San Geronio Township, Riverside County, CA, 1930; Redlands, San Bernardino County, CA, to 1973. m. circa 1923 to Florence M. _____ (born 23 April 1899 in Hampton, Franklin County, IA – SSN issued in CA – died November 1979, aged 80 years, in Redlands, San Bernardino County, CA). SSN issued in CA. Hayward died 21 February 1973, aged 73 years, in Redlands, San Bernardino County, CA.

M335-111-1 John H. born 17 January 1925 in CA. SSN issued in CA. John died 14 July 1986, aged 61 years.

M335-2 Leonard Reed Hayward born 1 July 1852 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Retail grocer. Lumber merchant; president of Hayward Lumber and Investment Co. Residence: Hamden, Vinton County, OH, 1852-; Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL, 1880-1892; 208 North Eighth Street, Mount Vernon, Mount Vernon Township, Jefferson County, IL, 1900; Loveland, Larimore County, CO, in household of son Reed, 1910; Fresno, Fresno County, CA, 1910; Oak Street, South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA, 1920-1922. m.(1) 1876 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN to Sarah Caroline “Carrie” Howard (born February 1856 in IN – died 13 May 1912, aged 56 years, in Clay County IL); divorced. All children by “Carrie”; all born in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. m.(2) circa 1898 in IL to Rosa Belle _____ (born November 1861 in IL – died after 1920, probably in CA). Rosa had a child, Lelia D. Hibbard (born November 1885), by previous marriage, who may have been “adopted” by Leonard. Leonard died April 1922, aged 69 years, probably in CA.

M335-21 Blanche born 14 October 1877. m. 1897 to William Mabry NOEL (born circa 1875).

+M335-22 Mabel Independence born 4 July 1879.

+M335-23 Reed Howard born 14 May 1883.

+M335-24 Harry H. born 19 February 1885.

M335-25 Jesse born 5 February 1890. Died 1977, aged approximately 87 years.

M335-26 Edith born 22 March 1891. m. C. A. Williamson (born circa 1890).

+M335-27 Leonard Reed Jr. born 10 February 1892.

+M335-28 Martha born 1 November 1892.

M335-22 Mabel Independence "Gay" Hayward born 4 July 1879 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Residence: Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, Illinois, 1879-1900; 75 Wimer Street, Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon, 1910; West Fourth Street, Perris, Perris Township, Riverside County, CA, 1918-1930. m. 21 January 1896 to Clyde Leslie CUNNINGHAM (born 7 January 1868, probably in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL, s/o John Cunningham and his wife, Mary E. Finch -- died 9 January 1950, aged 82 years, in Los Angeles County, CA.) Clyde was a lumber dealer, Hayward Lumber & Investment Co. Mabel died 28 May 1935, aged 55 years, probably in Riverside County, CA.

+M335-221 John Leslie Cunningham born 23 October 1896.

M335-222 Helen-Louise Cunningham born 21 July 1898 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. m. 4 October 1924 in Perris, Riverside County, CA to Leonard Morris KIRKPATRICK (born 29 July 1893 on the Kirkpatrick Ranch in Menifee, Riverside County, CA – SSN issued in CA – died 30 November 1974, aged 81 years, in Hemet, Riverside County). SSN issued in CA. Helen died 5 July 1994, aged 95 years, in a nursing home in Riverside, Riverside County; both interred in Masonic section, Perris Valley Cemetery, Perris, Riverside County, CA.

+M335-223 Henrich Kenneth Cunningham born 20 August 1902.

+M335-224 Martha Caroline Cunningham born 31 October 1910.

M335-221 John Leslie Cunningham born 23 October 1896 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Manager, lumber yards for Hayward Lumber & Investment Co. Residence: Flora, Clay County, Illinois, 1896-1900; Ashland, Jackson County,

Oregon, 1910; Yuma, Yuma County, AZ, 1918; El Centro, El Centro Township, Imperial County, CA, 1920; Glendale, Glendale Township, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930; Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA, to 1984. m. circa 1923 to Helen E. McWhorter (born circa 1895 in CA, d/o Thomas and Emma McWhorter). SSN issued in CA. John died September 1984, aged 87 years, in Glen Dale, Los Angeles County, CA.

M335-221-1 John Leslie "Jack," Jr. born 26 August 1923, probably in Glendale, Los Angeles County, CA. SSN issued in CA. John died 23 February 2002, aged 78 years, in Glendale.

M335-221-2 Jean Lorraine born circa April 1929 in Glendale.

M335-223 Henrich Kenneth Cunningham born 20 August 1902 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Auto mechanic, 1930. Residence: Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, Illinois, 1902-; 75 Wimer Street, Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon, 1910; West Fourth Street, Perris, Perris Township, Riverside County, CA, 1918-1920; 296 West Eighth Street, Perris City, Perris Township, Riverside County, CA, 1930; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, to 1970. m. circa 1923 to Elizabeth M. Moses (born circa 1907 in PA, d/o Horace R. and Ida F. Moses). SSN issued in CA. Kenneth died September 1970, aged 68 years, in Los Angeles.

M335-223-1 Sara E. born circa 1924.

M335-223-2 Kenneth James born 15 February 1926 in Perris, Riverside County, CA.

M335-223-3 James born circa 1932.

M335-223-4 Molly born circa 1938.

M335-224 Martha Caroline Cunningham born 31 October 1910 in Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon. Telephone operator, 1930. Residence: Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon, 1910-; Perris, Perris Township, Riverside County, CA, 1920-1930; Victorville, San Bernardino County, CA, to 1985. m.(1) circa 1931 to W. B. BULLOCK (born circa 1910); divorced 1934. m.(2) after 1934 to Ralph PAGLIA (born 28 January 1907 in NY, s/o James and Cerminas Paglia – SSN issued in CA – died February 1971, aged 64 years). m.(3) Leon Julius GLASS (born 11 April 1899, s/o Oscar Glass -- SSN issued in IL – died January 1986, aged 86 years, in Victorville). Leon was a photographer with White Studios, Manhattan, NYC, 1918. SSN issued in CA. Martha died 14 October 1985, aged 74 years, in Victorville.

M335-224-1 Mable Camilla Paglia

M335-23 Reed Howard Hayward born 14 May 1883 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Lumber dealer, Loveland, Larimer County, CO. Residence: Flora, Clay County, Illinois, 1883-; Ohio, 1907; 231 West Fourth Street, Loveland, Larimer County,

CO, 1910-1920; Los Angeles County, CA, to 1946. m.(1) circa 1906 to Grace Marshall (born circa 1880 in Colorado, d/o _____ Marshall and his wife, Sarah – died after 1910, probably in CA); no known issue. m.(2) before 1918 to Grace Osborn (born 14 May 1883 in Colorado – died 16 December 1962, aged 79 years, in Riverside, Riverside County, CA); all children by Grace Osborn. Reed died 7 July 1946, aged 63 years, in Los Angeles County, CA.

Frank born circa 1907 on OH, stepson, s/o Grace Osborn by previous marriage.

M335-231 Sara Elizabeth born 1912 in Loveland, Larimer County, CO.

M335-232 Charles Reed born 11 August 1914 in Loveland, Larimer County, CO. Died 10 July 1970, aged 55 years, in CO; interred in Loveland Burial Park, Loveland.

M335-24 Harry H. Hayward born 19 February 1885 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Residence: Loveland, Larimer County, CO, 1910. m. circa 1906 to Era Davis (born circa 1885).

M335-241 Florence M. born circa July 1909 in Loveland, Larimer County, CO.

M335-27 Leonard Reed Hayward, Jr. born 10 February 1892 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Mechanic and driver, Hayward Lumber Co., 1917; bookkeeper, lumber yard, 1920; merchant, key & hardware, 1930. Residence: Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, Illinois, 1892-; Mount Vernon City, Mount Vernon Township, Jefferson County, Illinois, 1900; 409 West Fourth Street, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, in household of older brother Reed Howard Hayward, 1910; 1718 Temple, Temple City, Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 1917; Bishop, Inyo County, California, 1920; Coachella, Coachella Township, Riverside County, California, 1930; Ojai, Ventura County, CA, to 1970. m. 20 August 1913 to Chlorene Valentine Culler (born 14 February 1894 in MO – SSN issued in CA -- died 30 August 1985, aged 91 years, in Ventura County, CA). SSN issued in CA. Leonard died 21 August 1978, aged 86 years, in Ojai, Ventura County, CA.

M335-271 Stanley Culler born 27 November 1914 in CA. Residence: Thousand Oaks, Ventura County, CA, to 1992. SSN issued in CA. Stanley died 30 July 1992, aged 77 years, in Thousand Oaks.

M335-272 Leonard born 27 November 1917 (twin) in CA. Residence: Montara, San Mateo County, CA, to 2003. SSN issued in CA. Leonard died 20 November 2003, aged 85 years, in Montara.

M335-273 George born 27 November 1917 (twin) in CA; died circa 1918.

M335-28 Martha “Mattie” Hayward born 1 November 1892 in Flora, Harter

Township, Clay County, IL. m. Earl H. ARBUTHNOT (born 11 August 1885 in IL). Martha died after 1917.

M335-281 Evelyn Georgia Arbuthnot born circa 1916; died 1917.

M335-282 Helen M. Arbuthnot born 13 January 1917 in IL. m. Eugene FOSS. SSN issued in IL. Helen died 9 October 2004, aged 86 years, in Chicago, Cook County, IL.

M335-7 John P. Sherman Hayward born 1866, probably in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Residence: Flora, Clay County, Illinois, 1866-. m. circa 1886 to Dora Sanderman (born circa 1866). All children thought to have been born in Flora. All of John's children, Frank (14), Grace (12), and Ethel (11), were enumerated in the 1900 US census as "inmates" at the Illinois Odd Fellows Orphans Home in East Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. John died 1892, aged approximately 26 years. Dora may have remarried.

M335-71 Frank born August 1885. Died 1907 in Denver, Colorado.

M335-72 Grace Eva born August 1887 in Flora, Clay County, IL. m. 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA to Richard BLOW, Jr. Grace died after 1921.

+M335-73 Ethyl born February 1889.

M335-73 Ethel Hayward born 21 February 1890 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Residence: Flora, 1890-; Illinois Odd Fellows Orphans Home, East Lincoln, Logan County, IL, 1900; 2312 South Budlong Avenue, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1916-1917; 556 North Serrano Street, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1920; 14767 Natalie Drive, Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA; La Canada, Flintridge, Los Angeles County, CA, to 1985. m. circa 1916 in Los Angeles County, CA to Ovila Napoleon NORMANDIN (born 10 December 1891 in St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada, s/o Ernest Normandin and his wife, Agnes Ballenger – died 26 October 1959, aged 67 years, in Los Angeles; interred in Calvary Cemetery, San Diego, CA). Ovila emigrated to the USA in 1893; naturalized in 1912; became an attorney practicing in Los Angeles. SSN issued in CA. Ethyl died 22 February 1985, aged 95 years, in La Canada.

M335-731 Richard Ovila Normandin born 27 November 1917 in CA. Residence: Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, CA, to 2010. SSN issued in CA. Died 23 February 2010, aged 92 years, in Santa Barbara.

M335-732 George Hayward Normandin born June 1919 in Los Angeles County, CA. Residence: 328 Flintridge Oaks Drive, La Canada, Flintridge, Los Angeles County, CA, 1993-2002.

M335-733 Lois Normandin born 20 June 19__ in CA. m.

_____ BUTO (born 1928 in Los Angeles County, CA).

M335-8 Charles Arthur Hayward born 17 July 1868 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Lumber dealer and owner of millwork factory and several lumber yards. Residence: Flora, Clay County, Illinois, 1868-; Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, IL, 1893-1895; Longmout Town, Boulder County, Colorado, 1900; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; 5315 Oak Street, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1920; Ash Street, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, to 1937. m.(1) circa 1890 to Nancy E. Baker (born circa 1875); divorced. m.(2) 18 February 1892 in IL to Ruby Gould White (born 18 February 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO – died 1925 in Japan; interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles). Charles died 3 April 1937, aged 68 years, in Los Angeles.

+M335-81 Samuel Thomas born 22 February 1893.

+M335-82 Max Everett born 10 March 1895.

M335-81 Samuel Thomas Hayward born 22 February 1893 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, IL. Treasurer, Hayward Lumber & Investment Co. Residence: Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 1893-1895; Longmout Town, Boulder County, Colorado, 1900; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; 5315 Oak Street, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, in household of parents, 1920; 1825 Diamond Avenue, South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA, 1930-1992. m. 23 June 1920 in Paris, Lamar County, TX to Andrea McClain Kirkes (born 6 November 1897 in Corsicana, Navarro County, TX -- SSN issued in CA – died 2 August 1988, aged 90 years in Pasadena). SSN issued in CA. Samuel died 25 August 1992, aged 99 years, in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA. All children probably born in Los Angeles.

M335-811 Robert Douglas born 31 January 1922. Residence: San Juan Capistrano, Orange County, CA, to 2008. SSN issued in CA. Robert died 25 January 2008, aged 85 years, in San Juan Capistrano.

M335-812 William C. born circa 1923.

M335-813 Jane born September 1926.

M335-82 Max Everett Hayward born 10 March 1895 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, IL. President, Hayward Lumber & Investment Co. Residence: Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, 1895-; Longmout Town, Boulder County, Colorado, 1900; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, 1910; 853 East Holt, Pomona, Los Angeles County, CA, 1917; 1216 Maringo Street, South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA, 1920; 1000 Avondale Road, San Gabriel Township, San Marino County, CA 1930; Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, CA, to 1987. In 1930 he owned an expensive house and employed four house servants. He also traveled abroad. m.(1) 1916 to Charlotte Blow (born circa 1895 – died after January 1920, probably in Los Angeles). m.(2) circa 1921 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, CA to Virginia Schaul (born circa 1896 in CA – died

before 1940). m.(3) 1940 to Edna Louise Rounds. SSN issued in CA. Max died 25 October 1987, aged 92 years, in Los Angeles.

M335-821 Charles Austin born 1917.

M335-822 Everett Max born 1919, s/o Charlotte Blow; died 1920.

M335-823 John Myron born circa 1922, s/o Virginia Schaul. John died 1944.

M335-9 Homer Thomas Hayward born 21 October 1871 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Lumberman; owner, Homer T. Hayward Lumber Co., Salinas, CA, 1930. Residence: Flora, Clay County, Illinois, 1871-1891; Main Street, Longmont, Boulder County, CO, 1900; 255 East Plucti Avenue, Fort Morgan, Morgan County, CO, 1910; 105 Alisal Street, Salinas, Alisal Township, Monterey County, CA, 1920; 140 John Street, Salinas, 1930-1946. m.(1) 1891 in Flora to Maud Arminda Hagle (born 1873 in Louisville, Clay County, IL – died after 1930, probably in Monterey County, CA); divorced. Maud is the mother of both children. m.(2) after 1910 to Lois _____ (born circa 1883 in IL – died after 1920); no known issue. m.(3) remarried before 1930 to Maud. Homer died 24 May 1946, aged 74 years, in Salinas, Monterey County, CA.

+M335-91 Arthur Carlyle born 2 September 1891.

+M335-92 Catherine born 1894.

M335-91 Arthur Carlyle Hayward born 2 September 1891 in Flora, Harter Township, Clay County, IL. Manager, Hayward Lumber Co. Residence: Flora, Clay County, IL, 1891-; 255 East Plucti Avenue, Fort Morgan, Morgan County, CO, 1910; San Bernardino County, CA, 1917; Salinas, Monterey County, CA, 1920-1930. m. Lou Nellie Milton (born 20 July 1894 in Stella, Vinton County, OH – SSN issued in CA – died August 1979, aged 85 years, in Salinas). Arthur died after 1930, probably in Salinas.

M335-911 Marguerite Louise born 1916.

M335-912 Homer Milton born 1921.

M335-92 Catherine Hayward born 1894. Residence: 255 East Plucti Avenue, Fort Morgan City, Morgan County, CO. m. Charles H. GRIFFIN (born circa 1890).

M335-921 Charles Griffin born 1914 in Manhattan, Nye County, NV. m. 1937 to Victoria Kincaid (born circa 1915).

M336 Rachel Reed born 3 February 1832 in Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio. Residence: Township 3, Fresno County, CA. m. circa 1851 to William WILSON (born 17 March 1826 -- died 4 March 1906, aged 79 years, in Fresno, Fresno County, CA). William was a sawyer. Rachel died 10 August 1911, aged 79 years, in Fresno.

M336-1 Hollis born circa 1852. Sawyer, 1880.

M336-2 Adella "Della" born circa 1860. m. George R. TAYLOR (born circa 1854).

M336-3 Cora E. born circa 1862.

M336-4 Aaron W. born circa 1865. Sawyer, 1880.

M33a Mary Eliza Reed born 20 April 1838 in Hamden, Vinton County, OH. Residence: Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH, 1860. m. 8 January 1867 in Vinton County, Ohio to John Alonzo SCANTLIN (born 14 August 1844 – died 10 May 1929, aged 84 years, in Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, Kansas). Mary died 16 August 1876, aged 38 years, in Cottage Grove Township.

M33a-1 Harriet Jane Scantlin born 12 February 1869.

M33a-2 Clara Cleroa Scantlin born 21 April 1871.

+M33a-3 Thomas Hayward Scantlin born 04 May 1874.

M33a-3 Thomas Hayward Scantlin born 04 May 1874 in Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, KS. Farmer. Residence: Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, Kansas, 1874-; Grant Township, Neosho County, KS, 1900; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1910; Cottage Grove Township, Allen County, KS, 1920-1925. m. 5 February 1895 in Grant County, Neosho County, KS to Alice Josephine Michael (born 1877 in Neosho County, KS – died 16 August 1946, aged approximately 69 years, in Cottage Grove Township). Thomas died 15 August 1925, aged 51 years, in Cottage Grove Township.

M33a-31 John Alonzo born 12 April 1896. m. 17 May 1919 in Iola, Allen County, KS to Ethel Marie Hurst (born circa 1896).

+M33a-32 Virtha Violet born 30 June 1898.

M33a-33 Ruth Alice born 17 June 1906 in Cottage Grove Township. m. Archie Lee SPENCE (born 1902 in Chicopee, Crawford County, KS – died 13 June 1958, aged approximately 56 years, in Chanute, Neosho County, KS). Ruth died 10 August 1957, aged 51 years, in Cottage Grove Township; both interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna, Neosho County, KS.

M33a-32 Virtha Violet Scantlin born 30 June 1898 in Grant Township, Neosho County, KS. m. 19 December 1915 in KS to John Lewis GILMORE (born 24 December 1895 in Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS – SSN issued in KS -- died 22 May 1989, aged 93 years, in Cherrydale, Montgomery County, KS). SSN issued in KS.

Virtha died 24 July 1990, aged 92 years.

M33a-321 John Lewis Gilmore, Jr. born 9 December 1917 in Chanute, Neosho County, KS; died 15 April 1943, aged 25 years, in Kansas City, Jackson County, MO.

M33c John Patrick Reed born 26 October 1842 in Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio. John served in the 44th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War. He was in many battles and was captured and sent to Libby Prison, but was paroled at Little Rock , AR.

Farmer and stock dealer. By 1872, he owned 3,700 well stocked acres in Lyon County, KY along the Cumberland River above its confluence with Livingston Creek. Many sharecroppers worked this fertile bottomland of two or three miles along the south side of the creek. It required a large labor force to carry on Mr. Reed's extensive farm operation. Some who worked there spoke of mile-long corn rows. There were sufficient black sharecroppers to support a church which also served as a school on Mr. Reed's land overlooking Livingston Creek.

Residence: Reed's Mill near Hamden, Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH, 1842-1860; Marion, Crittenden County, KY, 1870-1900; Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY, to 1916. m.(1) circa 1865 in Sandy Grove, Whitley County, KY, to Susan Bell Morse (born 27 January 1852 in OH – died February 1887, aged 35 years, in Fredonia County, KY). m.(2) October 1887 in KY to Eliza Hardin Durham (born circa 1850 – died before 1895 in KY). m.(3) October 1895 in KY to Martha Eleanor Martin "Mattie" Williams (born 22 July 1855 – died 9 June 1937, aged 41 years, in Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY). John died 20 December 1916, aged 74 years, in Kuttawa.

M33c-1 Anna born circa 1867 at Sandy Grove, Whitley County, KY.

M33c-2 Homer Enos born 10 May 1869 at Sandy Grove, Whitley County, KY; died 27 July 1890, aged 31 years.

+M33c-3 Presley Logan born 17 December 1870 in Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Presley died February 1966, aged 95 years, in Suwanee, Kutaway Township, Lyon County, KY.

M33c-4 Ivy Elizabeth born 20 December 1874 in Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Ivy died after 1953.

M33c-5 John Henry born 18 December 1875 in Marion, Crittenden County, KY. John died 13 March 1950, aged 74 years, in KY; interred Hebron Church Cemetery, Fredonia, KY.

M33c-6 Lucy E. born circa 1876 in Marion, Crittenden County, KY.

+M33c-7 Dora Anna born 06 April 1878.

+M33c-8 Major Frankness born 05 June 1880.

M33c-9 Stella Mae born 12 August 1883.

M33c-3 Presley Logan Reed born 17 December 1870 in Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Residence: Marion, Crittenden County, KY, 1870-; Poplar Street, Kuttawa, Kuttawa Township, Lyon County, KY, 1900; Inmate, Central Insane Asylum, Jefferson County, KY, 1910; East Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY, 1920; Lyon County, KY, 1930. m. circa 1899 to Pearl D. Hawley (born circa 1875 in KY – died 1955, aged approximately 80 years, in Lyon County). All children born in Kuttawa. SSN issued in KY. Presley died 28 February 1966, aged 95 years, in Suwanee, Kuttawa Township, Lyon County, KY; both interred at Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Fredonia Quadrangle, Lyon County, KY.

+M33c-31 Hugh P. born 27 October 1900.

M33c-32 Rossie born 11 June 1909. Residence: Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY, 1909-1970. SSN issued in KY. She died 20 August 1970, aged 61 years, in Kuttawa; interred at Glenn Chapel Methodist Cemetery, Eddyville Quadrangle, Lyon County, KY.

M33c-33 Ruth born 27 January 1912. Residence: Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY, 1912-1920.

M33c-31 Hugh P. Reed born 27 October 1900 in Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY. Farmer. Residence: Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY, 1900-1986. m. 5 September 1922 in Lyon County to Winnifred “Winnie” Doom (born circa 1904 in KY – died after 1930). SSN issued in KY. Hugh died December 1986, aged 86 years, at Princeton Healthcare Manor, Caldwell, Caldwell County, Kentucky. All children born in Lyon County.

M33c-311 Nadine born circa 1923.

M33c-312 Hanetus L. born July 1924.

M33c-313 Preston W. born 26 February 1927. SSN issued in KY. Died 24 December 1993, aged 66 years, in Kuttawa, Lyon County, KY

M33c-314 Fayheni born December 1929.

M33c-7 Dora Anna Reed born 06 April 1878 in Marion, Crittenden County, KY. Dora inherited 200 acres of land from her father. Residence: Lyon County, KY, 1910; Eddyville, Lyon County, KY, 1910-1920; Confederate, Lyon County, KY; . m. 1 February 1905 in Lyon County, KY by Elder J. W. Oliver to Rufus BARNETT (born 3 December 1860 in Lyon County, KY, s/o Robert J. Barnett and his wife Loucinda J. Cummins -- died 2 September 1946, aged 85 years, 9 months, 1 day, in Lyons County; interred in Bethany Cemetery, Confederate, Lyon County). Rufus was a farmer. Dora died of a heart attack while transplanting bulbs in her garden on 25 October 1957, aged 79 years,

in Lyon County.

The marriage record located by Mary Lou Cook Veal at the Crittenden County, KY library indicated that Dora was the 2nd wife of Rufus Barnett. It showed that he was age 44 and she was age 26 when they married at the home of P. L. [Presley Logan] Reed. Rufus had previously m.(1) 13 March 1890 in Lyon County, KY to Alice Belle Gresham (born 8 September 1865 in Caldwell County, KY, d/o of Drury Gresham and his wife Lucinda Barnett – died 1902, aged approximately 37 years, in Lyon County); issue: Leslie, born May 1891; Inez “Ivy”, born August 1894; and Lloyd L., born October 1896.

M33c-71 Beulah L. Barnett born 7 April 1906 in Lyon County, KY.
Residence: Eddyville, Lyon County, 1910-1920; Kuttawa, Lyon County, 1946-1988. m.
15 January 1928 to Robert Morris JOHNSTON (born 28 February 1902 – SSN issued in
KY – died 27 May 1974, aged 72 years, in Kuttawa). Beulah died November 1988,
aged 82 years, in Kuttawa, Lyon County.

M33c-8 Major Frankness “Frank” Reed born 05 June 1880 in Marion, Crittenden
County, KY. Salesman, feed store, 1900-1910. Drilling contractor in oil fields. Dealer of
oil leases. Residence: Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, 1880-?; Poplar Street,
Kuttawa, Kuttawa Township, Lyon County, KY, in household of his brother, Presley,
1900; College Street, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, 1910; Tarleton Avenue,
Stephenville, Erath County, Texas, 1930; 437 South Belknap, Stephenville, Erath
County, Texas, to 1962. m.(1) Arlie O’Riley (born circa 1880); divorced. Major got into
an argument and killed the father of his first wife. He spent time in an Oklahoma
penitentiary. Arlie and his three children moved to Oregon. m.(2) January 1910 in
Erath County, TX to Abbie Mae Garner (born 28 November 1890 in Morgan Mill, Erath
County, TX, d/o Bryce Alexander Garner and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Atwood – died 10
March 1962, aged 71 years, at Baylor University Hospital, Dallas, Dallas County, TX).
Frank died 24 January 1962, aged 81 years, in Stephenville Hospital, Stephenville.
Frank and Abbie interred at Morgan Mill Cemetery, Morgan Mill, Erath County, TX.

M33c-81 child

M33c-82 child

M33c-83 child

+M33c-84 Juanita Mae Belle born 10 June 1914.

M33c-84 Juanita Mae Belle Reed born 10 June 1914 in Stephenville, Erath
County, TX, d/o Abbie Mae Garner. m. circa 1931 in TX to John Milton SHARP (born 12
November 1912 in TX, s/o Major and Emma Sharp – died 22 July 1966, aged 53 years,
in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR). Juanita died 22 July 1966, aged 52 years, in Little
Rock, Pulaski County, AR; both interred in Morgan Mill Cemetery, Morgan Mill, Erath
County, TX.

+M33c-841 John Milton Sharp, Jr. born 5 June 1934.

+M33c-842 Thomas Reed Sharp born 24 July 1938.

+M33c-843 Carroll Bryce Sharp born 21 November 1941.

M33c-841 John Milton Sharp, Jr. born 5 June 1934 in Erath County, TX. Residence: Erath County, TX, 1934-; Justin, Denton County, TX; Peaks, NC; Mocksville, Davis County, NC; Atlantic City, Carteret County, NC; Emerald Isle, Carteret County, NC; Sailing Club Drive, Columbia, Richland County, SC, 2009- 2010. m. Janis Ann Knighton (born 19 January 1934 – SSN issued in CA – died 9 May 1995, aged 61 years, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, CA). SSN issued in TX. John died 30 July 2010, aged 76 years, in Columbia.

M33c-841-1 Elizabeth Ann born 27 January 1968 in Dallas County, TX.

M33c-841-2 John Milton, III born 16 November 1971 in Dallas County, TX. Residence: Dallas County, TX, 1971-; Csatilebury Drive, Columbia, Richland County, SC, 2011.

M33c-842 Thomas Reed Sharp born 24 July 1938 in Jefferson County, TX. Residence: Jefferson County, TX, 1938-; North Peachtree Road, Atlanta Dekalb County, GA, 2009- 2011. m. Nancy Jo Brown.

M33c-842-1 Thomas Reed, II born 14 September 1960.

M33c-843 Carroll Bryce Sharp born 21 November 1941 in Erath County, TX. Baptist deacon. Housing contractor. Residence: Erath County, 1941-; Belvedere (North Augusta), Aiken County, SC, to 2009. m. Joan G. _____. Source: obituary.

M33c-843-1 Hugh Residence: Jackson, Aiken County, SC, 2009.

M33c-843-2 Melissa Residence: Elko, Barnwell County, SC, 2009. m. _____ MEAD.

M33c-843-3 Jennifer Residence: Belvedere (North Augusta), Aiken County, SC, 2009. m. _____ BACON.

M33c-9 Stella Mae Reed born 12 August 1883 in Paducah, McCracken County, KY. Post mistress. Residence: Paducah, 1883-; Daviess County, KY, 1910; Dumas, Desha County, AR, 1920-1970. m. 29 December 1902 in Paducah to Walton Jessop RICE (born circa 1875 in KY, s/o W. and Sarah Rice – died 1922-1930, probably in Desha County, AR). Walton was a farm bookkeeper. Stella died September 1970, aged 87 years, in Dumas.

M33c-91 Christine Rice born circa 1903 in KY.

M33c-92 Walton Henry Rice born 4 April 1905 in KY. m. Mysette _____
(born circa 1909 in AR – died after 1930). SSN issued in AR. Walton died September
1954, aged 49 years; interred in Walnut Lake Cemetery, Dumas, Desha County, AR.

M33c-93 Glen Rice born circa 1907 in KY.

M33c-94 Male Rice born circa March 1910; died before 1920.

M33c-95 Katherine S. Rice born circa 1911 in AR.

M33c-96 May Belle Rice born circa 1913 in AR.

M33c-97 John W. Rice born 1 July 1915 in AR. Died 4 July 1931,
aged 16 years, interred in Walnut Lake Cemetery, Duma, Desha County, AR.

M33c-98 Zana C. Rice born 3 October 1916 in AR. m. _____
WILKES. SSN issued in AR. Zana died 24 August 1992, aged 75 years, in Mineral
Springs, Howard County, AR.

M33c-99 Owen R. Rice born 11 November 1919 in AR. SSN issued in
AR. Died 4 March 2009, aged 89 years, in Hunstville, Madison County, AL.

M33c-9a Fay Rice born circa 1923 in AR.

M33d Amos Driah Reed born 12 August 1845 (twin) at Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton
County, OH. Farm laborer, 1860. Residence: Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton County,
Ohio, 1845-1869; Kentucky, 1869 -; Osage County, Kansas, 24 December 1872 (may
have just purchased the land); Flora, Clay County, IL, 1880; Cottage Grove, Allen
County, KS, 1871-1930; Harveyville, Wabaunser County, Kansas, to 1939. m. 23
March 1873 near Burlingame, Osage County, KS, to Elizabeth A. "Lizzie" Parmeter
(born 22 March 1847 in Morgan County, OH -- died 22 July 1934, aged 87 years, in
Harveyville, Wabaunser County, KS). Amos died 7 January 1939, aged 93 years, in
Harveyville.

+M33d-1 Bertha E. born 23 August 1877.

M33d-2 Errold born circa 1879 in Flora, Clay County, IL.

+M33d-3 Milo Earl born circa 1880.

M33d-1 Bertha E. Reed born 23 August 1877 probably in Leanna, Neosho County,
KS. Residence: Plumb, Wabaunsee County, KS, 1920-1930. m. 1903 in KS to Harry
GOOKINS (born circa 1875 in KS – died after 1930). Died after 1930.

M33d-11 Nona Gookins born circa 1905 in KS.

M33d-12 Asa O. Gookins born 8 August 1908 in KS. SSN issued in KS. Died May 1983, aged 74 years, in Harveyville, Wabaunsee County, KS.

M33d-3 Milo Earl "Earl" Reed born 9 March 1880 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Farmer. Residence: Flora, Clay County, IL, 1880-1881; Cottage Grove, Allen County, KS, 1881-1930; Augusta, Butler County, KS, to 1972. m. Hattie M. LeFever (born circa 1883 – died after 1930). SSN issued in KS. Died 29 August 1972, aged 92 years, in Augusta, Butler County, KS.

M33d-31 Mildred S. born 25 March 1909 in Cottage Grove, Allen County, KS.

M33d-32 Robert L. born circa 1912 in Cottage Grove, Allen County, KS.

M33e Enos Eleneus "Ene" Reed born 12 August 1845 (twin) at Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio. Farmer. Residence: Reed's Mill, Hamden, Vinton County, Ohio, 1845-?; Clinton Township, Vinton County, OH, 1860-1870; Princeton, Caldwell County, KY, circa 1869; Flora, Clay County, IL; Princeton, Caldwell County, KY, 1880; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1900; Leanna, Neosho County, KS, to 1904; Chanute, Neosho County, KS, to 1904-1929. m. 18 August 1868 in McArthur, Vinton County, OH, to Martha J. "Mattie" Arnott (born 4 December 1848 in Jackson County, OH; died 5 November 1928, aged 79 years, in Chanute). Enos and Martha had fourteen (14) children with eight (8) living at the 1900 US Census. Ene died 13 December 1929, aged 84 years, in Chanute; interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna.

M33e-1 Elizabeth "Lizzie" born circa 1867 in Clinton, Vinton County, OH.

+M33e-2 Clara Bell born 26 February 1871.

M33e-3 Stella born circa 1872.

+M33e-4 James A. born 14 October 1874.

M33e-5 Sarah born circa 1875.

M33e-6 Female born 1880.

+M33e-7 Lou Vinnie born 13 June 1882.

M33e-8 Hugh D. born circa 1884.

+M33e-9 Eunice I. born 30 January 1887.

+M33e-a Henry Watson born 28 June 1888.

+M33e-b George E. born 21 February 1891.

+M33e-c Martha Lou born 15 September 1893.

M33e-d Child

M33e-e Child

M33e-2 Clara Bell Reed born 26 February 1871 in KY. Residence: Humboldt, Allen County, KS, 1900-1927. m. 19 November 1891 in Neosho County, KS to William S. "Doc" CUNNINGHAM (born 2 January 1861 in IN – died 21 March 1939, aged 78 years). William was a farm laborer, 1900. Died 4 July 1927, aged 56 years, in Humboldt, Allen County, KS.

M33e-21 Ura M. Cunningham born September 1892.

M33e-22 Joseph Enos Cunningham born 17 March 1896. SSN issued in WA. Died 15 May 1974, aged 78 years, Portland, Multnomah County, OR.

M33e-23 Fenton Cunningham born circa 1901.

M33e-24 Noneed Cunningham born circa 1911.

M33e-4 James A. Reed born 14 October 1874 probably in KY. Manager, lumber yard; bookkeeper, Dubach Lumber Co., Chanute, Neosho County, KS. Residence: Chanute, 1918; Taft County, Kern County, CA, 1929. m. 19 March 1900 in Neosho County, KS to Grace Pearl Smith (born 17 February 1881). Died 15 February 1958, aged 83 years.

M33e-41 Roy born circa 1901.

M33e-7 Lou Vinnie Reed born 13 June 1882. Residence: 720 South Ashby Street, Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1920. m. 27 January 1904 to William H. Smith (born 4 February 1879 – 3 July 1957, aged 78 years). Died 21 April 1935, aged 52 years.

M33e-71 Beulah Smith born circa 1905.

M33e-72 Loren Smith born circa 1907.

M33e-73 Norman Smith born circa 1908.

M33e-74 Wilma Smith born circa 1911.

M33e-75 Naomi Smith born circa 1914.

M33e-76 Clairanis Smith born 1918.

M33e-77 Leonard Smith

M33e-9 Eunice I. "Fannie" Reed born 30 January 1887 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Residence: 314 South Central Avenue, Chanute, Tioga Township, Neosho County, 1920; 1027 Highland Street, Chanute, 1925-1930; 410 North Evergreen, Chanute, 1962. m. 14 June 1905 in Neosho County, KS to Chester Leonas CAMPBELL (born 8 June 1882, s/o John E. and Judith A. Campbell – died 2 August 1955, aged 73 years). Chester was an oil field driller, 1920-1930. Eunice died 18 March 1973, aged 86 years.

M33e-91 Glenice Campbell born 31 March 1908. m. Lloyd BROWN. SSN issued in KS. Glenice died November 1986, aged 78 years, in Ottawa, Franklin County, KS.

M33e-92 Ansel D. Campbell born circa 1912. m. Avis _____.

M33e-93 Cleo Jane Campbell born June 1919. m. Thomas WEBB.

M33e-94 Alfreda Campbell born November 1925.

M33e-a Henry Watson Reed born 28 June 1888 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Lumberman; lumber salesman. Residence: Leanna, Neosho County, KS, 1888-; Earleton, Neosho County, KS, 1917-1920; Wichita, Sedgwick County, KS, 1930; San Bernardino County, CA, to 1972. m. 1914 in KS to Catherine D. Owens (born circa 1892 in KS – died January 1956, aged approximately 64 years). SSN issued in KS. Henry died February 1972, aged 84 years, in Hemet, Riverside County, CA.

M33e-a1 Ruth L. born circa 1917 in Neosho County, KS.

M33e-a2 Jack O. born 13 December 1922 in Neosho County, KS. SSN issued in KS. Died 27 June 1988, aged 68 years, in Englewood, Bergen County, NJ.

M33e-b George E. Reed born 21 February 1891 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Manager, lumber yard. Residence: Leanna, Neosho County, KS, 1891-; Pike, Lyon County, KS, 1895; Big Creek Township, Neosho County, KS, 1900; Chanute, Neosho County, KS, 1915-1920; Oswego, Labette County, KS, 1930; Pryor, KS, to 1940. Manager, lumber yard. m. 8 February 1912 in Erie, Neosho County, KS to Inez Mary Steward (born 25 September 1893 in Viola, Sedgwick County, KS, d/o Daniel Steward and his wife, Ida Ross – died 15 February 1958, aged 65 years, in Bartlesville, Washington County, OK). George died 20 March 1940, aged 49 years, in Pryor, KS.

M33e-b1 Gerald Rodney born 7 November 1912 in Maricopa, Kern County, CA. Residence: Maricopa, Kern County, CA, 1912-; Missouri; Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, to 1982. m. 2 October 1937 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, OK to Floy Parker (born 31 December 1918 in Krebs, Pittsburg County, OK – SSN issued in OK -- died 13 February 1984, aged 65 years, in Bartlesville, Washington County, OK; interred

at Bartlesville Memorial Park, Bartlesville). SSN issued in MO. Gerald died 29 May 1982, aged 69 years, in Bartlesville; interred at Elmwood Cemetery, Chanute, Neosho County, KS.

M33e-b2 Louis born circa 1914 in Neosho County, KS. m. Melba Good.

M33e-b3 Max born circa 1916 in Neosho County, KS.

M33e-b4 Clair Lester born 15 May 1918 in Neosho County, KS. m. Martha Wilker.

M33e-c Martha Lou Reed born 15 September 1893 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Florist. Residence: Leanna, Neosho County, Kansas, 1893-; Chanute, Tioga Township, Neosho County, KS, 1913-1935; Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK, to 1975; Poteau, LeFore County, OK, to 1988. m. 23 December 1911 in Leanna, to John E. LAYER (born 11 September 1889 in Illinois – SSN issued in KS – died 21 July 1975, aged 85 years, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK). John was a wholesale florist with greenhouses. All children born in Chanute. SSN issued in OK. Martha died 6 January 1988, aged 94 years, in Poteau; both interred in Leanna Cemetery, Leanna.

M33e-c1 Dorothy Deane Laver born 3 October 1913. m. _____ DeLUCCA. SSN issued in KS. Dorothy died 16 April 1994, aged 80 years, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK.

M33e-c2 Bernice L. Laver born circa 1920 in Leanna, Neosho County, KS. Residence: Leanna, to September 1976; Houston, Harris County, TX, 1976-? m. Rev. Ralph L. Sell (born 26 November 1919 – SSN issued in OK – died 13 Apr 1997, aged 77 years, in Poteau, LeFore County, OK). He was the pastor of the Disciples of Christ Church in Houston, named Broadmoor Christian Church.

M33e-c2 Louise Vivian Laver born circa 1923.

M4 Henry Yoder born circa 1775 in Philadelphia County, PA. Cooper, weaver and farmer. Residence: Penn Township, Northumberland County, PA, 1779-1806; Center Township, Northumberland County, 1809-1813; Hartley Township, Union County, PA, 1823-1835; Buffalo Township, Union County, 1835-1837. m. circa 1798 to Catherine Seidel (born circa 1776 - died 19 February 1831, aged 55 years, in Union County). Issue: son born <1800, and 1 son & 1 daughter 1800-10). Catherine interred in Laurelton Cemetery at Laurel Run, Laurelton, Union County, PA. Source: Carl Catherman, Mifflinburg, PA; 2000. Data per Carl Catherman, Mifflinburg, PA- 4/2000- based on research at the Union County PA Courthouse.

In 1823 tax records show Henry is in Hartley Township, listed as a farmer on two tracts of land, one of 40 acres and one of 90 acres (but he did not own either tract). I did

not check the years 1824, 1825, or 1827. In 1826 he is listed on the same two tracts as 1823 but his name is crossed out. I suspect the crossing out might have been a mistake because he is back again on the same two tracts in 1828 and remains there through 1831. In 1828 we find also listed for the first time an Abraham Yoder, a single man with no land, and this listing remains the same through 1831.

In 1832 Henry is a farmer with no land, but now Abraham is a farmer on 280a and there is a new listing for Jacob Yoder, who is a single man and cordwainer. In 1833 these three remain the same and there is another new listing for Daniel Yoder, single. In 1834, Jacob and Henry are as before, Abraham's land is reduced to 150a and Daniel is crossed out. In 1835, Henry, Daniel and Jacob have moved to Buffalo Township. 1836 is the same as 1835. In 1837 Henry and Daniel are crossed out and not listed anywhere else in the county, but Jacob is still in Buffalo Township. In 1838 Henry and Daniel are nowhere to be found but Jacob is still in Buffalo, and there also for the first time is Nathaniel, single. At this point I stopped.

It is pretty clear that Henry Yoder either died or he left Union County in the spring of 1837. There are no probate records or orphan's court records relating to Henry's estate, but that isn't necessarily significant in light of the fact that Henry apparently never owned any real property. However, if he died here, I would assume he would have been buried with his wife. In Laurelton Union Cemetery there is a tombstone for Catharine Seidle, wife of Henry Yoder, died February 19, 1831, age 55y, 5m, 12d. She is the only 19th century Yoder with a tombstone in western Union County (Hartley Township, Borough of Hartleton and Lewis Township). Of course, it is possible that Henry is buried here in an unmarked grave.

However, I would have no doubt that the 1840 Henry Yoder in Wayne Township, Clinton County, PA is the same person as the 1830 Henry in Wayne Township, Lycoming County, PA. Clinton County was formed in 1839 from parts of Centre County and parts of Lycoming County and Wayne Township. Clinton County is right at the present border between Clinton and Lycoming.

It is correct to assume that the first appearance in tax records as a single male would result from reaching the age of 21. From the 1833 Hartley Township assessment book, one can see that names were arranged according to the first letter of the surname, not according to location. Thus, it is not possible to use these records to determine where the people lived.

Finally, there is a Yoder Cemetery in Union County. This was undoubtedly the oldest cemetery in the western part of the county. I do not know why it was called the Yoder Cemetery, but I assume only because it was on Yoder land. I'm sure it was not just a family cemetery because there are Cathermans known to have been buried there, which is what aroused my interest in the first place. Very little is known about this cemetery because it was desecrated over 125 years ago and converted into farmland. After some research, I was able to determine its approximate location near the present village of Millmont. I also talked to a Millmont resident who remembered that in the 1930s someone had removed the remaining tombstones from a nearby ditch. I was able to find a couple other people who recalled that incident because it raised a fuss. However, nobody seems to know what became of those stones. - Carl R. Catherman.

M41 daughter

born <1793, probably in Limerick Township,

Montgomery County, PA.

M42 son born <1794, probably in Limerick Township, Montgomery County, PA (appears with family 1810).

M43 Abraham? born 1800-1807 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. Farmer. Taxed as a single man in Hartley Township, Union County, 1828 {born 1807?}-1831.

M44 Jacob? born 1800-1811 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. Cordwainer (leather worker). Taxed as single man in Hartley Township, Union County, 1832 {born 1811?}-1835. Buffalo Township, Union County, 1835-1838.

M45 Daniel? born 1800-1812 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. Taxed as a single man in Hartley Township, Union County, 1833 {born 1812?}-1835. Buffalo Township, Union County, 1835-1837.

M46 Nathaniel? born 1805-1817 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. (Possibly child of brother Benjamin) Taxed as a single man Buffalo Township, Union County, 1838 {born 1817?}.

M47 daughter born 1800-1810 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. (Possibly child of brother Benjamin)

M48 daughter born 1800-1810 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. (Possibly child of brother Benjamin)

M49 daughter born 1800-1810 in Center Township, Northumberland (now Snyder) County, PA. (Possibly child of brother Benjamin)

(? Henry Yader in Hertleford Township, 1830)

M5 Melchior Yoder/Yotter, Jr. born circa 1777 in Philadelphia County, PA. Tailor. Residence: Center Township, Union (now Snyder) County, PA, 1810; Hartley Township, Union County, PA, 1815-1817; Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, 1818-circa 1829. m. circa 1808 to Catharine Bolender (born 1780-90, d/o Adam Bolender, Jr. and his wife, Magdalene Morr). Catharine's parentage is stated in the probate file of her maternal grandfather, Andrew Morr, who died 1802. Melchior on tax list of Pickaway County, 1819; 25 acres and 2 cattle, 1820. He was not especially prosperous. Executor's bonds Pickaway County, OH, 1829. Melchior died in Pickaway County shortly before the 1830 Census, as it indicates Catherine as a widow, age 40-50, with only a girl in the household, age 5-10. After his death, his 41-acre parcel in Pickaway County was sold by Andrew Leist (husband of Catherine Yotter, **M7**) as administrator of Melchoir's estate in order to pay the debts of the estate; indenture dated 30 May 1832.

Melchoir's widow Catherine apparently m.(2) on 29 November 1831 in Pickaway County to Christian Gruber as the indenture states: "... and Christian Gruber and Catharine, his wife, late Catharine Yotter, and widow and relict of the said Melcher Yotter, ..."
Following Christian Gruber's death circa June 1842, Catharine then possibly m.(3) George Stout, Sr., on 11 May 1843. Source: Carl Catherman, Mifflinburg, PA; 2000. See YNL #40, October 2002.

Notes by Carl Catherman, Mifflinburg, PA:

Melchior Yoder, Jr., M5, was married to Catharine Bolender, daughter of Adam Bolender, Jr. and his wife Magdalene Morr. This fact is stated explicitly in the probate file of Catherine's grandfather Andrew Morr, who died in 1802. I have no reason to believe that Melchior Yoder, Jr. was ever married to anyone else.

According to tax records, Melchior, Jr. lived in Hartley Township (Union County) in 1815-17. Prior to that he was in Center Township (then Union, now Snyder County). His name is crossed out in the 1818 tax records, which is a good indication that he moved away in that year, very likely in the spring. This is probably when he moved to Pickaway County, OH.

It is important to note that between 1814 and 1818 Adam Bolender, Jr. and most (if not all) of his children moved to OH, in particular to Stark, Tuscarawas and Pickaway Counties. His son Benjamin Bolender moved to Pickaway County after 1820, and I would guess he did so because his older sister Catharine Yoder was already there.

Unfortunately, I have no idea what became of Catharine (Bolender) Yoder or her husband Melchior, Jr. or any children they might have had. I would agree that the 1829 executor's bond refers to him.

I guess that by now it is obvious that my interest in Melchior, Jr. is a result of my research on the Bolender family. Indeed I am working on a genealogy of four generations of descendents of the immigrant Johann Adam Bolender. - Carl P. Catherman, Mifflinburg, PA March 2000

Melchior Yoder Jr. in Pickaway County, Ohio
28 June 2002

Thanks so much to Carl Catherman for his recent research in Pickaway County, OH!

He's discovered the estate files of Melchior Yoder Jr. (M5) and has shared the notes from his investigations. Chris Yoder, YNL , cyoder@tds.net

Regarding the probate file for Melchior Yoder (M5), the file is at the Pickaway County Historical & Genealogical Society, 304 South Court Street, P. O. Box 85, Circleville, OH 43113. The file number is 0-394. It is fairly extensive but there is little if anything of genealogical value. It does reveal that Melchior was not very prosperous. Among the more interesting items is a note for \$50 held by "George Panches". This is dated 1819 and it appears that nothing had been paid on it except the interest. There is also a claim presented by "Maylon Yotter Jun" which includes charges for "making saylor coat" and "making vest", and this is obviously from Melchior Yoder (M31). Both

Melchior could sign their names, and it is interesting to note that Melchior (M5) wrote "Melchior Yoder" in a distinctly Germanic style while Melchior (M31) wrote "Melcher Yotter" in a more Americanized style.

Assuming that Melchior (M5) owned land that would have been sold after his death, I searched land records. First, I found four deeds, all for the same 25 acres and all in Deed Record E on pages 148, 311, 395 and 403, all dated in 1820 and 1821. These pretty clearly referred to Melchior (M31), and I didn't take the time to analyze them.

The prize was found in Deed Record J on page 520, a deed dated 30 May 1832 for 41 acres sold to George Pontius in order to pay the debts of the deceased. The grantors were "Andrew Leist as administrator of the estate of Melcher Yotter deed and Christian Umber and Catharine his wife late Catharine Yotter and widdow and relict of the said Melcher Yotter, Daniel Somers and Martha his wife late Martha Yotter and only child and heir of the said Melcher Yotter". I noted that Daniel signed his name "Daniel Summers". This answers several questions for us.

Earlier I had searched under "Y" for a remarriage of Melchior's widow Catharine without success. The deed inspired a second search under "G", and I found this in Marriage Record 3 on page 98 - Christian Umber married Catharine Euber (!) on 29 November 1831. Also in the same book on page 2, I found this - Martha Yoeder married Daniel Summers on 24 February 1828.

In this light I would suggest that the 1810 Northumberland County, PA census record which lists a son under 10 years of age but no daughter should in fact list no son but a daughter under 10 years of age. The 5 to 10 year old girl in Catharine's household in the 1830 Pickaway County census is a mystery. If she was indeed Catharine and Melchior's daughter, she obviously lived less than two years after that.

Census indices indicate a Daniel Summers in Orange Township, Richland County, OH in 1830 and 1840 but I don't know whether this is Melchior's son-in-law. There were two other Daniel Summers in other OH counties in 1830.

Pursuing Catharine further, I found that Christian Gruber died circa June 1842. A petition for partition of his real estate was filed by Jacob Weaver on 20 October 1843, and it indicates that the widow was then Catharine Stout. Returning to marriage records I found this on page 79 in Marriage Record 4 - Catharine Gruber married George Stout, Senr. on 11 May 1843.

George Stout died 7 March 1846, and here Catharine's trail becomes obscure. There was a Catharine Stout who married John May, Jr. on 17 September 1848, but I don't know if this was George Stout's widow or not. Stout is a very common name there, and I'm sure there was more than one Catharine.

There appears to be no tombstone in Pickaway County for either Melchior Yoder (M5) or Christian Gruber. George Stout is buried in the Stout Cemetery, but there is no stone there for Catharine so I don't know where she is buried. - Carl Catherman, June 2002.

M51 son born 1808-1812 in Union (now Snyder) County, PA.

M52 Martha born 1809-1812 in Washington Township, Pickaway

County, OH. m. 24 February 1828 in Pickaway County, OH, to Daniel SUMMERS.

M6 John Peter Yoder born 1780 in Philadelphia County, PA. Residence: Philadelphia County, PA, 1780-; Center Township, Northumberland County, PA, 1810; Greenwood Township, Mifflin County, PA, 1830; Delaware Township, Juniata County, PA (with Samuel Gable family, 1860), 1840-1860. m. Ellen _____ (born circa 1790). John Peter died 15 April 1856 (circa 1850?). (? If Peter of Mifflin 1830, Juniata 1840-60) (Wm. A. Yoder letter, October 1996: Peter died 15 April 1856; interred in Emmanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Thompsontown, Juniata County, PA)

M61 son born 1800-1810.

?+M62 son born 1800-1810 (?+Benj. of Mifflin and Juniata County)

M63 son born 1800-1810.

M64 daughter born 1800-1810.

M65 A. Elvira born 1 March 1830 in Juniata County, PA. Residence: Juniata County, PA, 1830-; Indiana, circa 1853 – 1861; Kansas, 1861-1879; Willow Hill, Jasper County, Illinois, 1879-1914. The 1880 census suggests Henry and Elvira resided next door to or across the road from Calvin Henry Yoder, **M66**, Elvira's brother; 1910 shows her living with brother Calvin. m. 1853 in Juniata County to Henry B. Parsons (born circa 1830 in England – died 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper County, IL). Henry served in the Civil War. No known issue. Elvira died at home on 16 June 1914 in Willow Hills aged 84 years; interred in Miller Graveyard, Willow Hills Township.

+M66 Calvin Henry born 12 December 1832.

Questions as to following children:

M67 M. (female) born 1833.

+M68 Hiram

born 25 December 1834.

See page 143.

M69 Harry born circa 1835.

M6a M. E. (female) born 1837.

?M62 Benjamin Yoder born 1800-1810. m. Margaret (or Mary B.) _____ (born circa 1800). (Benjamin shown as grandson of Mary Deardorf, widow of Anthony D. of Greenwood Township, Mifflin County, PA, 11 February 1826.)

M621	male	born 1815-20. (?+Peter born 1819)
M622	Margaret?	born 1820-25.
M623	Mary B.?	born 1820-25.
M624	Benjamin	born 1830, farm laborer.
M625	Samuel Clinton	born 1830, cripple. m. 26 January 1860 to Rebecca E. Schlotmann in Union County, PA.
M626	female	born circa 1825-30.
M627	Eliza	born circa 1832 in PA.
M628	Isaac	born circa 1834 in PA. Farm laborer.
M629	female	born circa 1830-35.
M62a	Sarah	born circa 1837 in PA..
M62b	male	born circa 1835-40.
M62c	male	born circa 1835-40
M62d	Ephraim	born circa 1840 in PA.
M62e	Jonas	born circa 1845 in PA.
M62f	Jacob	born circa 1848 in PA.

M66 Calvin Henry Yoder born 12 December 1832 in Delaware Township, Juniata County, PA. Farmer. Residence: Delaware Township, Juniata County, PA, 1832-1860; Richland, Greene County, IN, by 1863-1879; Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, Illinois, 1879-1915. m. 1858 in Juniata County, PA, to Leah Amy Violet Weir (born 29 March 1838 in Pennsylvania, d/o Rudolph Weir and his wife Elizabeth Benedick -- died 27 January 1932, aged 93 years, at the home of her grandson, Horace Cleveland Yoder, **M661-3**, in Pembroke Township). There were two adopted children in this household in the 1880 census. Calvin died 5 May 1915, aged 82 years, interred 7 May 1915 at 2pm in Todd Cemetery, Jasper County, Illinois, Rev. Geo. Fuson, officiating. Leah's funeral conducted at the home of her grandson, Roscoe A. Yoder, in Willow Hill; also interred in Todd Cemetery. Source: Leah's obituary.

+M661 Stewart Greenleaf born 12 September 1859.

+M662 Harry W. born September 1863.

Fannie born circa 1866. Adopted.

Daisy born circa 1872. Adopted.

M661 Stewart Greenleaf Yoder born 12 September 1859 in Thompsontown, Juniata County, PA. Farmer. Member, Masonic Lodge 489 of Willow Hill. Stewart and his wife initiated a Yoder Reunion held the second Sunday of August for many years; for the last several years it has been held at the Kankakee Sportsmen's Club. Residence: Thompsontown, Juniata County, PA, 1859-; Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1885-1912; St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1912-1932; Momence, Kankakee County, IL, to circa 1952; Mount Ayr, Newton County, IN, to 1954. m. 10 November 1883 in Jasper County, IL to Jennie Louise Wade (born 25 January 1866 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, IL, d/o James W. Wade and his wife Martha Nobb, – died of cardio-vascular disease 18 October 1946, aged 80 years, 8 months, 23 days, at her home in Pembroke Township, IL). Stewart died 1 September 1954, aged 94 years, in a nursing home in Mount Ayr, Newton County, IN; both interred in St. Anne Cemetery, St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Source: obituary.

+M661-1 Mackey Hendricks born 19 October 1884.

M661-2 Flossie Mae born 1885 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Died in infancy (before 1900 Census) in Willow Hill Township.

+M661-3 Horace Cleveland born 9 October 1886.

+M661-4 Everet James born 2 February 1888. **See page 135.**

+M661-5 Roy William born 7 November 1890. **See page 135.**

+M661-6 Mabel Helen born 9 February 1893. **See page 136.**

+M661-7 Ruth Amelia born 22 March 1897. **See page 136.**

+M661-8 Joseph Calvin born 19 October 1899. **See page 140.**

M661-9 Ira Christopher born 6 December 1903 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Laborer, steel factory, 1930. Residence: Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1903-1910; St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1920; 83-1/2 Marie Avenue, Crete, Will County, IL, 1930; Morocco, Newton County, Indiana, 1954-1960; Brook, Newton County, IN, to 1982. m. 4 November 1929 in St. Anne, Kankakee County, IL, to Viola N. Potts (born 1914 in IN, d/o Charles E. Potts and his wife, Lydia A. Redman). SSN issued in IL. Ira died October 1982, aged 78 years, in Brook; both interred in Oakland Cemetery, Newton County, IN.

+M661-a Emmett Vearl born 23 September 1906. **See page 141.**

M661-1 Mackey Hendricks “Mack Henry” Yoder born 19 October 1884 in St. Marie, Jasper County, IL. Farm mechanic, 1930. Residence: St. Marie, Jasper County, Illinois, 1884-; St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, Illinois, 1930-1960; Mansfield, Henry County, TN, to 1984. m. 2 June 1921 in St. Anne, Kankakee County, IL, to Martha Ann Oller/Ohler (born 6 February 1898 in South Leitchfield, Grayson County, KY, d/o Christopher C. and Myrtle Oller/Ohler – died 3 June 1971, aged 73 years, in Beaverville, Iroquois County, IL). All children born in St. Anne. SSN issued in Illinois. Mackey died 2 May 1984, aged 99 years, in Mansfield, TN; both interred in St. Anne Township Cemetery, Kankakee County, IL. Source: Obituary and funeral cards.

Mackey may also be the father of John David Yoder, born 24 June 1931 in Kankakee County, IL. See **M661-a**, Emmet Vearl Yoder.

M661-11 George Harding born 1922.

M661-12 Harold Lloyd born 15 July 1926. SSN issued in IL. Harold died 27 November 2006, aged 80 years, in Hollow Rock, Carroll County, TN.

M661-13 Clayton Leroy born 26 January 1930. Residence: North Campbell Avenue, Chicago, Cook County, IL, 2008. May have m. Helene I Agapen (born circa 1957). SSN issued in IL. Clayton died 10 January 2010, aged nearly 80 years, in Chicago.

+M661-14 Philip Arden born July 1935.

M661-14 Philip Arden Yoder born July 1935 in St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. m. Sylvia Anne Jones. Did he die in 2010?

+M661-141 Phillip Arden, Jr. born 2 September 1957

M661-141 Philip Arden Yoder, Jr. born 2 September 1957. Owner: Yoder Burial Vault. Residence: East Road, Thawville, Iroquois County, IL, 2008. m. 8 December 1979 to Dianna Louise Ziehr (born circa 1962).

M661-141-1 Philip Arden, III born 1980

M661-141-2 Rachel Elaine born 1982.

M661-141-3 Lindsay born 1991.

M661-3 Horace Cleveland “Clevie” Yoder born 9 October 1886 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Trustee, Church of God, Mount Ayr, Newton County, IN. Member, Masonic order. Auto mechanic, 1920; farmer, 1930-. Director, Newton County Farm Bureau. President, Jackson Township, Farm Bureau. Residence: Liberty Village, Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1900; St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee

County, IL, 1920-1953; Fair Oaks, Jasper County, Indiana, 1953-1960. m. 1 March 1913 in Cairo, Pulaski County, IL, to Stella Frances Maysey (born 25 September 1895 in Ohio Township, Mississippi County, MO, d/o James T. and Sallie H. Maysey – SSN issued in IL – died 19 May 1977, aged 81 years, in Fair Oaks, Jasper County, IL). Horace and Stella cared for Horace's invalid paternal great-grandmother, Leah Amy Violet Weir Yoder, widow of Calvin Henry Yoder, **M66**, during the last six months of her life, to January 1932. Horace died 14 February 1960, aged 73 years, in Rensselaer, Jasper County, IN; both interred in St. Anne Township Cemetery, St. Anne, Kankakee County, IL. Source: obituaries.

+M661-31 Lulu Mae born 7 March 1914.

+M661-32 Jennie Helen born 23 December 1917.

+M661-33 Glenn Russell born 15 July 1919.

+M661-34 Fred Wilson born 28 March 1921.

+M661-35 Grace Bernice born 5 December 1923.

+M661-36 Paul Stewart born 20 October 1926.

M661-37 Ethel

M661-31 Lulu Mae Yoder born 7 March 1914 in Saint Anne, Kankakee County, IL.. Roman Catholic. Residence: Saint Anne, 1914-; 57 East Main Street, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 1950s to at least 1960; Estill Springs, Franklin County, TN, to 2001. m. 29 November 1939 to Theodore Edward JAEGER (born 23 April 1909 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, s/o Emil Jaeger and his wife Mary Kopisckke – SSN issued in IL – died 29 December 1975, aged 66 years, in Harvey, Cook County, IL). SSN issued in IL. Lulu died 7 July 2001, aged 87 years, in Estill Springs, Franklin County, TN.

M661-311 James Donald Jaeger born 19 February 1934 in Saint Anne. Residence: Chestnut Avenue, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, to 2001. m. 18 January 1960 in Cook County to Carol Ann Gammalauskas (born 16 December 1941). SSN issued in IL. James died 25 April 2001, aged 67 years, in Chicago Heights.

M661-312 Lawrence Cleveland "Pat" Jaeger born 15 March 1935 in IL. Residence: West Astor Place, Monee, Will County, IL, to 2004. m. 7 October 1960 in Cook County to Judith J. Fredericks (born 10 April 1940). Lawrence died 24 April 2004, aged 68 years, in Monee.

+M661-313 Shirley Lee Jaeger born 18 May 1936.

+M661-314 Beverly Rose Jaeger born 28 August 1937.

M661-315 Edward F. Jaeger born 28 Dec 1938 in IL.
Residence: Estill Springs, Franklin County, TN, to 1994. SSN issued in IL. Edward died 28 December 1994, on his 56th birthday, in Estill Springs.

M661-316 Gerald Lee Jaeger born 3 March 1943 in IL. Died 15 July 1954, aged 11 years, in IL.

M661-313 Shirley Lee Jaeger born 18 May 1936 in IL. Roman Catholic.
Residence: Decherd, Franklin County, TN, to 1999. m. _____ KING. SSN issued in IL. Shirley died 22 June 1999, aged 63 years, in Decherd.

M661-313-1 Female King

M661-314 Beverly Rose Jaeger born 28 August 1937 in IL. Roman Catholic.
Residence: Petersburg, Lincoln County, TN, to 1995. m. circa 1965 to Buford Glenn WINSETT (born 28 February 1939). SSN issued in IL. Beverly died 9 June 1995, aged 57 years, in Petersburg; interred in Center Point Cemetery, Howell, Lincoln County, TN. Buford m.(2) Dorothy J. _____ (born 22 November 1934). Buford's residence: 18 Harper Drive, Fayetteville, Lincoln County, TN, 2011.

M661-314-1 Randall Dwayne Winsett born circa 1967. m. 1 May 1993 in Giles County, TN to Tammy Suzette Brooks (born circa 1971, d/o Harvey Franklin Brooks and his wife Wanell Tripp).

M661-314-2 Troy Herman Winsett born 25 August 1969. Residence: Delynn Drive, Hazel Green, Madison County, AL, 1993-2002. m. Sherry R. _____ (born 28 November 1967).

M661-32 Jennie Helen Yoder born 23 December 1917. in Saint Anne, Kankakee County, IL. Roman Catholic. Residence: Saint Anne, 1917-1930; Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 1960; 3633 John Street, Steger, Cook County, IL, 1993-1995. m.(1) circa 1934 to Raymond LaBELL/LeBELL. m.(2) by 1960 to Mario "Chabby" POLANCO (born circa 1909 in IL, s/o Pasquale and Frances Polanco, both born in Italy). m.(3) Arthur A. RICKARD (born 31 July 1927 – SSN issued in IL – died 23 February 200, aged 72 years, in Steger). SSN issued in IL. Jennie died March 1995, aged 77 years, in Steger. Children may not be in birth sequence.

+M661-321 Betty L. LeBell born 29 August 1934.

M661-322 Jean Louise LeBell born 1935-1937. m. 10 September 1955 to Louis PATRIZI.

M661-323 Male LeBell born 1936-1939. m. Mary _____.

M661-324 Male LeBell born 1937-1941. m. Eileen _____.

M661-321 Betty L. LeBell born 29 August 1934 in Saint Anne, Kankakee County, IL. Residence: Saint Anne, to 1954; Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 1997; Steger, Cook County, IL, to 2008. m. 18 May 1954 in Cook County, IL to Henry William KLINKER (born 28 November 1923 in IL, s/o Joseph and Myrtle Klinker – died 31 December 1997, aged 74 years, in Chicago Heights). SSN issued in IL. Betty died 4 May 2008, aged 73 years, in Steger.

+M661-321-1 Female Klinker

M661-321-2 Female Klinker m. Robert BAUMANN.

+M661-321-3 Female Klinker

M661-321-4 Male Klinker m. Liz _____.

M661-321-1 Female Klinker m. Robert GARCIA.

M661-321-11 Male Garcia

M661-321-3 Female Klinker m. Ronald VanSETTEN.

M661-321-31 Male VanSetten

M661-321-32 Female VanSetten

M661-33 Glenn Russell Yoder born 15 July 1919 in Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Enlisted with brother Fred, US Army, Chicago, 5 August 1940; T Sgt, WWII. Residence: Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1919-1930; Chicago, Cook County, IL, 1940; Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1960; West Joe Orr Road, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 1993-1995. m. Olive Jean _____ (born 8 February 1923 – SSN issued in WA – died 2 May 2011, aged 88 years, in Chicago Heights). Glen died 3 May 1995, aged 75 years, in Chicago Heights; interred in Saint Anne Township Cemetery, Saint Anne, Kankakee County, IL.

M661-331 Dale R. born 9 February 1945. Residence: West Joe Orr Road, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 2011.

M661-34 Fred Wilson Yoder born 28 March 1921 in Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. PFC, U.S. Army, World War II, enlisted with brother Glenn in Chicago, World War II, 5 August 1940. Railroader. Residence: Saint Anne, 1921-1930; Chicago, Cook County, IL, 1940; Fair Oaks, Jasper County, IL, 1960; 503 South Jenette Avenue, Buckner, Franklin County, IL, 1991; 2124 Yellow Banks Road, Royalton, Franklin County, IL, 1992-2006. m.(1) Velma Alberta Loman (born 1927 – died 1977). All children by Velma. m.(2) Allene J. _____ (born 14 August 1922). SSN issued by Railroad Board. Fred died 6 March 2006, aged 84 years; interred in

Harrison Cemetery, Sesser, Franklin County, IL.

M661-341 Karen F. born circa 1945.

M661-342 Female

M661-343 Male

M661-344 Female

M661-35 Grace Bernice Yoder born 5 December 1923 in Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Enlisted Womens Army Corps, 3 March 1944. Residence: Saint Anne, 1923-1930; Chicago, Cook County, IL, 1940; Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, 1960-2003. m. 1 September 1944 in Tonopah, Nye County, NV to Marvin Arnold CARNEY (born 21 March 1916 in Caldwell County, KY, s/o William Arnold Carney and his wife Virdy C. Alexander – SSN issued in KY – died 27 February 1995, aged 78 years, in Louisville). Marvin enlisted in US Army Air Corps, November 1942. SSN issued in IL. Grace died 25 November 2003, aged 79 years, in Louisville.

M661-351 Marvin Arnold Carney, Jr. born circa 1946. Residence: 4217 Savage Drive, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, 1993-2002.

+M661-352 Horace E. Carney born March 1947.

M661-353 Male Carney

M661-354 Female Carney

M661-355 Rose Marie Carney born 1953 – died 2003. Did she m.
_____ BOHN?

M661-352 Horace E. “Corky” Carney born March 1947. President, Carney Construction Co. Residence: Lime Kiln Lane, Louisville, Jefferson County, KY, 1993-2011.

M661-352-1 Brian Edward born 18 December 1979 in Louisville, Jefferson County, KY. Residence: Savage Drive, Louisville, KY, 2011. m. Brandi S. _____.

M661-36 Paul Stewart Yoder born 20 October 1926 in Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Residence: Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1926-1930; Fair Oaks, Jasper County, IL, 1960; 101 South Milton Street, Rensselaer, Jasper County, IN, 1994-1995; Mount Ayr, Newton County, IN, to 1995. m. circa 1956 to Ethel M. _____ (born 8 January 1937). SSN issued in IL. Paul died 23 January 1995, aged 68 years, in Mt. Ayr. Ethel resided in Rensselaer to 2002.

M661-361 Arnold Gregory born 1 October 1958. Residence: North 16780 East Road, Momence, Kankakee County, IL, 2011. m. Violet Marie _____ (born circa 1952).

M661-362 Jeffrey Allen born 6 April 1960.

M661-4 Everet James Yoder born 2 February 1888 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Veteran, World War I. Auto mechanic, 1920. Car repairman, B&O RR, 37 years; member, Carmen's Union. Charter member, Evergreen Masonic Lodge. Residence: Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1888-; 840 South Rybolt Street, Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, 1919-1956. m. 24 December 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, to Lula Virginia Liscomb (born 27 April 1899 in Martinsburg, Morgan County, IN, d/o William and Nancy K. Liscomb – died 15 April 1975, aged nearly 76 years). Everett died 2 February 1956, on his 68th birthday, in Indianapolis; both interred in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. Source: obituary and funeral cards.

M661-41 Avis Irene born circa 1921. Residence: Wayne, Marion County, IN, 1930; Indianapolis, Marion County, IN, 1956. m. _____ ARMSTRONG.

M661-42 Verl James born 16 March 1922. Enlisted, U.S. Air Force, Fort Benjamin Harrison, IN, 30 May 1942; rose to Staff Sgt. SSN issued in IN. Died 15 October 1965, aged 43 years; interred in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

M661-5 Roy William Yoder born 7 November 1890 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Baptist. Farmer, 1930. Residence: Willow Hill Township, 1890-; Saint Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1920-1930; 937 Conkey Street, Hammond, Lake County, IN, 1945; 1012 East Sauk Trail, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 1954 to 1969. m. 10 October 1914 in St. Anne, to Frances Eva Grieves (born 2 April 1892 in Robinson, Crawford County, IL, d/o S. R. and Eva J. Grieves – died 17 June 1971, aged 79 years, in Chicago Heights). SSN issued in Indiana. Roy died 5 January 1969, aged 78 years, in Chicago Heights; both interred in Homewood Memorial Gardens, Homewood, Cook County, IL. Source: obituaries.

M661-51 Gertrude L. born December 1915, probably in St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Residence: Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1920-1930; 3020 Miller Avenue South, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL, 1945-1971; 6710 Church Street, Morton Grove, Cook County, IL. m. John E. MELLIN (born 29 December 1914 – SSN issued in IL – died 2 March 1988, aged 73 years, in Morton Grove).

M661-52 William S. born 12 September 1919 in St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Residence: St. Anne, 1919 to at least 1930. Enlisted in U.S. Army 5 August 1940; sent to South Pacific theater 5 September 1942. He was promoted to Sergeant and participated with his infantry unit in all invasions in the theater. While riding in a truck near Balete Pass, Luzon, Philippine Islands, on 26 April 1945, his vehicle was ambushed and struck with artillery, fragments hit Sgt. Yoder in the

chest killing him instantly. He was initially interred at an Army base cemetery at Santa Barbara, Luzon. His parents were presented with his Purple Heart and commendatory letters lauding his courageous conduct in the face of enemy fire from his captain and chaplain.

A memorial service was conducted Saturday, 21 August 1948 at the Spindler-Koeling Memorial Chapel, Chicago Heights, and re-interment in Oak Lawn Cemetery (now Homewood Memorial Gardens), Homewood (Thornton), Cook County, IL. Source: newspaper article.

M661-6 Mabel Helen "Mae" Yoder born 9 February 1893 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Methodist. Residence: Willow Hill Township, 1893-1912; 83 South Main Street, Crete, Will County, IL, to 1947. m. 9 July 1912 in Willow Hill Township, to Walter E. SMITH (born 20 October 1891 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL – died 4 September 1959, aged 67 years, in Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL). Walter was a carpenter, a Mason and a long-time resident of Crete. Mae died 15 February 1947, aged 55 years, in her home in Crete, Will County, IL; both interred in St. Anne Township Cemetery, St. Anne, Kankakee County, IL. Source: obituaries.

M661-61 Geneva Smith born circa 1913. Residence: Crete, Will County, IL, 1947; Dyer, Lake County, IN, 1959. m. Carl BREMER.

M661-62 Kenneth Smith born circa 1915; died 1919.

M661-63 James Smith born circa 1917. Residence: Crete, Will County, IL, 1959.

M661-7 Ruth Amelia Yoder born 22 March 1897 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Residence: Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1897-1912; Steger, Cook County, IL, 1921-1930; Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, with her children in her father's household, 1930- circa 1934; Steger, Cook County, IL, circa 1934-1984; Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN, to 1986. m. 28 November 1914 in Kentland, Newton County, IN to Emert Edgar "Pops" GILKISON (born 28 September 1895 in Liberty Township, Parke County, IN, s/o Ira E. and Sarah E. Gilkison – SSN issued in IL -- died 26 June 1969, aged 73 years, in St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL). Emert was a telegraph operator, 1920, pipefitter, 1930; operating engineer of heavy equipment and member of Operating Engineers Union, Local 150 for many years; he resided in Steger Village, Bloom Township, Cook County, IL from circa 1921 to 1969, but died in St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights. All children born in Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. After some time, Ruth relocated to Crawfordsville to be close to her daughter, Lenore. SSN issued in Illinois. Ruth died 4 November 1986, aged 89 years, in Crawfordsville; both interred in Skyline Memorial Park, Monee, Will County, IL. Source: obituaries.

+M661-71 Lenore Violet Gilkison born 18 April 1915.

+M661-72 Vernal E. Gilkison born 18 June 1917.

+M661-73 John Elwood Gilkison born 18 July 1919.

M661-71 Lenore Violet Gilkison born 18 April 1915 in Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL.. Residence: Pembroke Township, 1915-1930; Joliet, Will County, IL, 1936; Harvey, Cook County, IL, 1939; Winamac, Pulaski County, IN, 1939-1947; Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN, 1981-1986. m. 28 November 1936 to Hugh Duncan Myers (born 15 February 1910 in Sugar Creek, Parke County, IN, s/o Henry L. Myers and his wife Minnie Bartch – SSN issued in IL – died 5 April 1981, aged 71 years, in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN; interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville).

+M661-711 Barbara J. Myers born 28 November 1936.

M661-712 Edgar Myers born 21 April 1939, in Harvey, Cook County, IL. Edgar is married and has two children.

M661-713 Eleanor Myers born 28 January 1946 in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. m. _____ WILCOX.

+M661-714 Connie Myers born 1 August 1947 (twin).

M661-715 Lonnie Leigh Myers born 1 August 1947 (twin) in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. Died 1 March 1949.

M661-711 Barbara J. Myers born 28 November 1936 in Joliet, Will County, IL. Residence: Joliet, 1936-; Salinas Drive, Orlando, Brevard County, FL, in household of son Bruce, 2011. m.(1) James Russell LADY (born 30 January 1936 in Greencastle, Putnam County, IN, s/o Ora Alfred Lady and his wife Maude McKenley Smith – SSN issued in IN – died 13 January 1999, aged nearly 63 years, in Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL; cremated); divorced. James served in both the US Army and US Air Force and was custodian of the Manteno, IL post office. Source: obituary. m.(2) _____ EATON (s/o Clifford L. Eaton and his wife Hazel A. Webster). Is marriage sequence correct?.

Mr. Eaton m.(1) 30 September 1954 to Priscilla Jean Story (born 1931 in Cumberland County, ME – died 2000 in Cumberland County, ME).

M661-711-1 Cheryl E. Lady born circa 1959. Residence: Annawan, Henry County, IL, 1999. m. Leonard R. BROWN.

M661-711-2 Brian L. Lady born 9 June 1960 (twin). Residence: Goswick Court, Knightdale (Raleigh), Wake County, NC, 1990-2011.

M661-711-3 Bruce Allen Lady born 9 June 1960 (twin). Residence: Salinas Drive, Orlando, Brevard County, FL, 1990-2011.

M661-711-4 Diane L. Lady born circa 1962. Residence: Donna Drive, Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 1990-2011.

M661-711-5 Colleen A. Lady born circa 1965. aka Colleen R. Johnson. Residence: Vincennes, Knox County, IN, 1999. m. David Anthony BELL (born circa 1952).

M661-714 Connie Myers born 1 August 1947 (twin) in Winamac, Pulaski County, IN. Residence: North 800 East, Lafayette, Tipton County, IN, 2011. m.(1) January 1962 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN to Lonnie Kurt FLICK (born 28 June 1941 in Montgomery County, IN – SSN issued in IN – died 20 February 1998, aged 56 years, in New Market, Montgomery County, IN); divorced. m.(2) _____ CREWS (s/o Hershel W. Crews and his wife Reba Rigsby); divorced. m.(3) Gary Richard MEENACH (born circa 1944, s/o Charles Owen Meenach and his wife Wilma Jean Jackson).

Lonnie Flick m.(2) _____ Black, by whom he had three children: Male, Female, Female. m.(3) _____ Shoaf.

M661-714-1 Female Flick

M661-714-2 Female Meenach

M661-72 Vernal E. Gilkison born 18 June 1917 in Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Residence: Pembroke Township, 1917-1930; Cook County, IL; Scout Avenue, Anderson, Shasta County, CA, 1982-2002. m.(1) 23 April 1938 to Darlene A. Kleinert (born 1 November 1919 in Cook County, IL, d/o Herman and Agnes Kleinert – SSN issued in IL – died 1 October 1994, aged 74 years, in Olympia Fields, Cook County, IL); all children by Darlene; divorced by 1957. m.(2) 9 July 1957 in Cook County, IL to Thelma Ruth Nail. SSN issued in IL. Vernal died 3 June 2002, aged nearly 85 years, in Anderson; Vernal and Darlene interred in Skyline Memorial Park, Monee, Will County, IL.

+M661-721 Carol M. born 1938.

M661-722 Gerald L. born 25 April 1942 in IL. Residence: Frankfort, Will County, IL. SSN issued in IL. Died 30 November 2005, aged 63 years, in Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL.

+M661-723 Ronald E. born 1944.

+M661-724 David A. born 31 March 1948.

M661-721 Carol M. Gilkison born 1938 in IL. Residence: Park Forest, IL, 2005-2011. m. Daniel WONDRASEK.

M661-721-1 Daniel Wondrasek, Jr. born circa 1958.

M661-721-2 Timothy Wondrasek born circa 1959.

M661-723 Ronald E. Gilkison born 1944 in IL.

M661-723-1 Kimberley born circa 1961.

M661-724 David A. Gilkison born 31 March 1948 in IL. Residence: Park Forest, Cook County, IL, to 2010. SSN issued in IL. David died 13 August 2010, aged 62 years, in St. James Hospital, Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL.

M661-724-1 Nicole born circa 1969. Placed a Gilkison family tree on Internet.

M661-73 John Elwood Gilkison born 18 July 1919 in Kankakee, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL. Heavy equipment operator; member Local 150, Operating Engineers Union. Member, Steger Police and Fire Board; Steger American Legion. Residence: Steger, Cook County, IL, to 1994. m. Evelyn Elsie Zirzow (born 7 February 1923 in Monee, Will County, IL, d/o Hermann Friedrich C. Zirzow and his wife Lydia Bohlander – SSN issued in IL – died 17 July 1991, aged 68 years, in Hazelcrest, Cook County, IL). SSN issued in IL. John died 25 August 1994, aged 75 years, in Hazelcrest; both interred in Skyline Memorial Park, Monee, Will County, IL.

M661-731 John Elwood, Jr. born 21 March 1947, probably in Steger, Cook County, IL. m. Georgianne _____. SSN issued in IL. John died 30 June 2005, aged 57 years.

M661-8 Joseph Calvin “Joe” Yoder born 19 October 1899 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Lutheran. Machinist. Residence: Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1899-; Steger, Cook County, IL, 1954-1985. m. in Steger, Cook County, IL to Sophia “Sophie” Klocksieben (born 14 February 1891 in Grant Park, Kankakee County, IL – died 20 June 1968, aged 77 years, in Chicago Heights, Cook County, IL). SSN issued in IL. Joseph died 22 June 1985, aged 85 years, in Olympia Fields; both interred in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Crete, Will County, IL.

Sophia was m.(1) 1911 to Albert Fred PIEPENBRINK (born 14 February 1885 in IL, s/o John Otto and Dorothea Piepenbrink – SSN issued in IL – died December 1970, aged 85 years, in Crete, Will County, IL); divorced. Their children became Joseph’s step-children.

Viola Piepenbrink born 19 December 1911 in IL. Residence: Crete, Will County, IL, 1968-1985; Urbana, Champaign County, IL, to 1994 m. _____
STEIBER,

Arthur W. Piepenbrink born circa 1914 in IL. Enlisted U.S. Army, 24 June 1941, Chicago. Residence: Marshall, Clark County, IL, 1968-1985.

George Piepenbrink born 24 April 1916 in IL. Residence: Crete, Will

County, IL, 1968. SSN issued in IL. George died 6 January 1981, aged 64 years, in Cook County, IL.

M661-81 Betty Jane born 18 April 1927 in Steger, Cook County, IL.
Residence: West Arlington Lane, Crete, Will County, IL, 1968-2010. m. _____
SCHULTZ. SSN issued in IL. Betty died 28 January 2010, aged 82 years, in Crete.

+M661-82 Donna May born 5 August 1929.

+M661-83 Calvin S. born 19 September 1931.

M661-82 Donna May Yoder born 5 August 1929 in Cook County, IL. Residence: Phoenix, Cook County, IL, 1968; Harvey, Cook County, IL, 1985. m. Roman H. SINWELSKI (born 25 December 1921 in Cook County, IL, s/o Leon "Red" Sinwelski and his wife, Mary Zvarek – SSN issued in IL – died 31 January 1976, aged 54 years, in Harvey, Cook County, IL; interred in Holy Cross Cemetery, Calumet City, Cook County). Roman maintained school buildings.

M661-821 Female Sinwelski

M661-822 Male Sinwelski

M661-823 Male Sinwelski

M661-824 Male Sinwelski

M661-825 Male Sinwelski

M661-826 Male Sinwelski

M661-827 Female Sinwelski

M661-828 Male Sinwelski

M661-829 Male Sinwelski

M661-82a Female Sinwelski

M661-83 Calvin S. Yoder born 19 September 1931 in Cook County, IL.
Residence: Steger, Cook County, IL, 1968; South Meadowood Road, Crete, Will County, IL, 1985-2011; East 31st Place, Steger, Cook County, IL, 2011. m. Theresa A. Gilbert (born circa 1950).

M661-831 Kelly Anna born circa 1978.

M661-832 Joseph C. born circa 1981.

M661-833 Jennifer E. born circa 1983.

M661-a Emmett Vearl Yoder born 23 September 1906 in Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL. Auto mechanic, farm tractors, 1930. Residence: Willow Hill Township, Jasper County, IL, 1906-1912; St. Anne, Pembroke Township, Kankakee County, IL, 1912-1985; Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL, to 2003. m. Martha _____. SSN issued in IL. Died 2 March 2003, aged 96 years, in Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL.

There is no solid evidence that Emmett had a wife and children.

+M661-a1 John David born 24 June 1931.

M661-a1 John David Yoder born 24 June 1931 in Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL.. Employee, Bradley Division, Roper Corp. Residence: 1100 West Jeffrey Street, Apt. 30, Kankakee, Kankakee County, IL, 1986; 856 South 3rd Avenue, Kankakee, IL, 1990; 1865 East Laurel Street, Kankakee, IL. m. 25 September 1959 in Kankakee to Loretta M. Tetter. SSN issued in IL. John died 17 December 2006, aged 75 years, in Kankakee; interred in Momence Cemetery, Kankakee.

+M661-a11 John David, Jr.

M661-a12 Timothy

M661-a13 Cynthia

M661-a11 John David Yoder, Jr. Residence: Bourbonnais, Kankakee County, IL, 2006. m. Laura _____.

M661-a11-1 Nicholas

M662 Harry W. Yoder born September 1863 in PA. Doctor of Veterinary Medicine. Residence: Richland Township, Greene County, IN, 1870; Willow Hill, Jasper County, IL, 1880-1920. Harry was an invalid residing in his father's household, 1910. m. Adeline "Addie" Andrews (born October 1872 in IL; died 1905, aged approximately 32 years). Harry died in auto collision, 1928, aged approximately 65 years, in Wade, Jasper County.

M662-1 Leroy born May 1891 in Jasper County, IL. May have died young; not in 1910, 1920 census.

M662-2 Lewis Christopher born 1899 in Jasper County, IL. School teacher, 1920. Residence: Willow Hill, Jasper County, IL, 1920. Remained single. Died 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, IL, in the great influenza pandemic, aged approximately 21 years.

+M662-3 Roscoe Andrew born 10 July 1902.

M662-3 Roscoe Andrew Yoder born 10 July 1902 in Jasper County, IL. Residence: Willow Hill, Jasper County, IL, 1932. Farmer; carpenter; foreman in Bridge & Building Department of Illinois Central Railroad. m. circa 1929 to Bernadine Cummins (born 17 December 1910, d/o Flemming Cummins and his wife, Emma L. Isley – SSN issued in Illinois -- died 22 September 2006, aged 95 years, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee); divorced. Roscoe died 9 June 1964, aged 61 years, in Cook County, IL; interred in Mound Cemetery, Hunt City, Jasper County, IL..
Bernadine m.(2) 1970 to Victor HERBERT (born 3 February 1902 – SSN issued in OH – died 25 March 1990, aged 88 years, probably in Tavares, Lake County, Florida).

+M662-31 William Albert born 1 July 1930.

+M662-32 Norma A. born 9 June 1931.

+M662-33 Madelyn L. born 16 January 1933.

M662-31 William Albert “Bill” Yoder born 1 July 1930 in Robinson, Crawford County, IL. Bill entered the US Navy in 1952 as Naval aviator during the Korean conflict, was a pilot in the US Navy in Europe, 1969, and retired after 22 years of military service, 1974. He was in business, primarily marketing, and retired in 1995. He has long been active in Christian Business Mens’ Committee International. Residence: Jasper (?) County, Illinois; Prince George’s County, MD, 1964-1977; Brier Cliff Road, Knoxville, Knox County, TN; 1977-2003. m.(1) 1953 to Annie Laura McLean (born 1935); divorced 1975. All children by Annie. m.(2) 1984 to Nancy Gillenwater (born 1935). "Bill" furnished data for the 1998 update of the M6 line.

+M662-311 William Albert, Jr. born 11 August 1954.

M662-312 Stewart Lewis born 1 July 1956. Residence: Clearwater, Pinellas County, FL, 2003. m. Monica Varella (born 10 March 1957).

+M662-313 Teri Lynn born 9 June 1957.

M662-314 Daniel Andrew born 22 November 1965. Residence: Safety Harbor, Pinellas County, FL, early 2003; Clearwater, Pinellas County, FL, late 2003-2008. m. 2001 to Joanne M. Zagropski (born 27 April 1965).

M662-311 William Albert Yoder, Jr. born 11 August 1954. Electronic Technician with Lockheed Martin. Residence: Shelter Cove Way, Carrollton, Isle of Wight County, VA, 2008.

M662-311-1 Sarah A. born 25 June 1982.

M662-313 Teri Lynn Yoder born 9 June 1957.

M662-213-1 David L. born 17 October 1983.

M662-32 Norma A. Yoder born 9 June 1931. m. Charles FOX. Divorced.

M662-321 Paul Fox born 19 September 1955.

M662-322 Marsha L. Fox born 22 April 1957. m. Michael WILSON.

M662-33 Madelyn L. Yoder born 16 January 1933 in IL. Residence: Cactus Road, Phoenix, Maricopa County, AZ, 2008. m. Marvin Leon "Marve" DONALDSON (born circa 1939; died before 2002).

M662-331 Leslie Sue Donaldson born 18 May 1952. Residence: Meeker Drive, Longmont, Boulder County, CO, 2008. m. Edward J. CAPIZZI (born 1961, s/o Anthony Edward and Elizabeth M. Capizzi).

M662-332 Tony Donaldson born 30 April 1969. m. Jennifer Weber (born 24 July 1976).

M68 Hiram L. Yoder born 25 December 1834 in Thompsettown, Juniata County, PA. Served in Civil War; pension record indicates he was a resident of McVey, Mifflin County, PA. Laborer, 1880. Residence: Thompsettown, Juniata County, 1834-; Delaware Township, Clinton County, PA, on same census page as Ellen, wife of **M6**, 1860; Farrandsville, Clinton County, 1871; Hyner, Clinton County, 1879; Chapman Township, Clinton County, 1880; North Bend, Clinton County, 1895; Grugan Township, Clinton County, with his son-in-law Jerome Peck, 1900; Glen Union, Clinton County, 1907-; Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA, in household of his son-in-law Jerome Peck, 1920. m. August 1859 in Thompsettown to Sarah Amy (born 14 October 1841 -- died 24 June 1895, aged 53 years, at Williamsport Hospital, Lycoming County, PA; interred in Hyner Cemetery, Hyner, Clinton County, PA). Hiram is interred in Highland Cemetery, Lock Haven, Clinton County. All children born in Clinton County.

M681- Mary born circa 1859.

+M682- Isabella T. born 31 July 1860.

M683- Jelana born September 1862.

+M684- Samuel S. born August 1869.

M682 Isabella T. Yoder born 31 July 1860. m. Jerome H. PECK (born 29 September 1854 - died 15 May 1921, aged 66 years). Isabella died 9 August 1919, aged 59 years; both interred in Highland Cemetery, Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA. Isabella and Jerome had fifteen (15) children all born in Clinton County, PA, with only ten (10) living at 1900 Census. Five children not known.

M682-1 Luther J. born September 1877. Telegraph operator, 1900.

M682-2 Lola Beryl born October 1878.

+M682-3 Leona Mava born circa February 1880.

M682-4 Howard S. born February 1882. Day laborer.

M682-5 Sarah A. born June 1884.

M682-6 Jelana L. born May 1886.

M682-7 Lizzie M. born September 1889.

+M682-8 Vance Allmore born 14 January 1891.

M682-9 Ida E. born April 1892.

M682-a Erma Esther born July 1896.

M682-3 Leona Mava "Maud" Peck born circa February 1880 in Chapman, Clinton County, PA. Residence: Chapman, Clinton County, PA 1880; Grugan Township, Clinton County, PA, 1900; Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA, 1910. m. circa 1897 to _____ McROLLING (died before 1910 Census).
Leona m.(2) after 1910 to _____ ROONEY.

+M682-31 Duke Hiram McRolling born 10 January 1898 in PA.

M682-32 Beryl McRolling born 9 April 1902 in PA. m. after 1930 to Bruce M. COFFEY (born 20 February 1904 in Clinton County, PA, s/o Lewis Hoover Coffey and his wife Marie F. Harbor -- SSN issued in PA -- died 3 August 1976, aged 72 years, in Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA). Bruce was a drug store clerk, 1930. SSN issued in PA. Beryl died 11 December 1980, aged 78 years, in Lock Haven.

M682-31 Duke Hiram McRolling born 10 January 1898 in PA. Employed, Pennsylvania Railroad, 1920-1930. Residence: Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA; 507 Church Street, Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA, 1930. m. circa 1921 to Pearl _____ (born circa 1904 in PA). All children born in Lock Haven, Clinton County, PA.

M682-311 Vivian J. born circa 1923.

M682-312 Geraldine born circa 1926.

M682-8 Vance Allmore Peck born 14 January 1891 in Clinton County, PA. Postal telegraph operator, Pennsylvania Railroad, 1917. WWII veteran. Residence: Lock

Haven, Clinton County, PA, 1900-1930. m. circa 1913 to Edna M. _____ (born circa 1898).

M682-81 Eugene V. born circa 1916 in Clinton County, PA.

M682-82 Vernon born 26 March 1918 in Clinton County, PA.
Railroader. SSN issued by Railroad Board. Died August 1980, aged 62 years, in
Lamar, Clinton County, PA.

M682-83 Donald H. born circa 1921 in Clinton County, PA.

M684 Samuel S. Yoder born August 1869 in Clinton County, PA. Locomotive
fireman, 1900. Residence: Chapman Township, Clinton County, PA, 1900. m. circa
1894 to Elizabeth K. "Lizzie" Bentz (born August 1874 in PA, d/o John H. Bentz and his
wife Catherine ____). At the time of the 1900 US Census, Catherine Bentz, mother-in-
law, age 69 years, is included in this household. Samuel died 21 September 1906, at
age 37 years. "Lizzie" was residing in Williamsport, Lycoming County, PA, 1920.

M684-1 Blanche born May 1895. "Died young."

M684-2 Lulu M. "Lou" born October 1896.

+M684-3 Marvin C. born July 1897.

M684-4 Elsie born 3 February 1899 in North Bend, Clinton County,
PA. m. Edward Carroll KUNKEL. Elsie died 19 April 1972, aged 73 years, in Houston,
Harris County, Texas.

M684-5 Lurline Leona born 19 October 1901 in Renova, Clinton County,
PA. Residence: Warper Silk Mill, Williamsport, Lycoming County, PA, 1920. m. 24
September 19__ to Lindell Mack THOMPSON (born circa 1905 - died 26 March 1977,
aged approximately 72 years, in Houston, Harris County, Texas). No known issue.
SSN issued in PA. Lurline died 9 March 1985, aged 83 years, in Houston, Harris
County, Texas.

M684-3 Marvin C. Yoder born July 1897, probably in Chapman Township, Clinton
County, PA. Auto salesman, 1920-1930. Residence: Warper Silk Mill, Williamsport,
Lycoming County, PA, 1920; 909 Bergline Avenue, North Bergen, Hudson County, NJ,
1930. m. circa 1917 to Margaret C. "Golden" Bassler (born 27 December 1896, d/o
Charles C. and Lea Nora Bassler -- SSN issued in PA -- died 15 June 1979, aged 82
years, in Houston, Harris County, Texas).

+M684-31 Marvin C. Jr. born 17 February 1917.

+M684-32 Nelson J. born 21 November 1919.

M684-31 Marvin C. Yoder, Jr. born 17 February 1917, possibly in Lycoming County, PA. Residence: Wellman, Washington County, IA; Mesa, Maricopa County, AZ, to 2004.. m. circa 1954 to Velma P. _____ (born 13 September 1915 – SSN issued in IA – died 25 December 2003, aged 88 years, in Wellman). SSN issued in IA. Marvin died 12 March 2004, aged 87 years, in Mesa.

M684-311 Marvin C. III born 21 September 1956. Residence: TX. SSN issued in TX. Died 14 September 1994, aged nearly 38 years, perhaps in TX.

M684-312 Frederick Vandusen “Fred” born circa 1958.

M684-32 Nelson J. Yoder born 21 November 1919. Residence: LaPorte, Harris County, TX, to 1997. m. Anne A. _____ (born circa 1923; still living 2008). SSN issued in PA. Nelson died 22 September 1997, aged 77 years, in LaPorte, Harris County, TX.

Anne residing in LaPorte, Harris County, TX, 2009.

M684-321 Marvin Wynne born circa 1952. Residence: Tallman Hollow Road, Montoursville, PA, 2008. m. Harriet E. _____ (born circa 1952).

M684-322 Brent Alan born circa 1958.

M7 Catherine Yotter born 19 May 1783 in Limerick Township, Montgomery County, PA. m. before 1804 in PA to Andrew LEIST, Jr. (born 4 October 1782 in Berks County, PA, s/o Andrew Leist and his wife Elizabeth Landman -- died 24 March 1851, aged 68 years, in Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH). Andrew was a farmer. Andrew and Catherine Leist were among the first settlers of Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, having settled in Section 23 shortly after 1805. Zion’s Evangelical Lutheran Church was the first church organized in Washington Township in 1808 or 1809. The first burying ground in the township was the Zion’s Church graveyard, laid out as early as 1809, and the first burial was a child of Andrew and Catherine Leist. A guardian’s bond, dated 5 October 1815, appointed Andrew Leist, Jr., “guardian for Melcher Yodder a minor upwards of 14 years of age and Catherine Yodder and Elizabeth Yodder, minors upwards of 12 years of age;” children of Benjamin Yoder (**M3**) brother of Melchoir. In 1832, Andrew was the administrator of the estate of his brother-in-law, Melchoir Yotter, **M5**. Catherine died 10 November 1856, aged 73 years, in Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH; interred in St. Paul’s Churchyard Cemetery.

According to the History of Pickaway County, Ohio and Representative Citizens, by the Honorable Aaron R. Van Cleaf, 1906, the following persons were early settlers of Washington Township: Andrew Leist, settled in Section 23 after 1805; David Leist, settled in Section 23 in 1805; Rev. Jacob Leist was pastor at Zion’s for 50 years; Conrad Pontius, came from Centre County, PA, settled circa 1800 and built the first brick house in the township; George Pontius, Sr., father of Conrad and George, came from Centre County, PA, settled in NW 1/4 Section 22 in spring 1808; George Pontius, Jr., came

from Centre County, PA, settled 1806; Henry Shoch settled in 1815 per Deed Book C, page 120, with Judy Schoch.

The town of Leistville is located in Saltcreek Township in the southeast corner of Pickaway County, Ohio at the intersection of Ohio Routes 56 and 159. Jacob Leist settled in Leistville by 1820; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Shoemaker. Four miles northeast of Leistville on Route 159 is the town of Tarlton on the border of Pickaway and Fairview counties. This village was originally settled and called Newellstown in 1801, and was probably the first settlement in Pickaway County, Ohio. The famous Zane's Trace passed through both Leistville and Tarlton as well, and was the major route between Maysville, Kentucky and Wheeling, Virginia (now West Virginia).

Source: Saltcreek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, Church History & Records. Jerusalem Church, or the Stumpf Church as it is frequently styled, was organized by Revs. George Wise and Jacob Leist about the year 1820 as a German Reformed society. Rev. Jacob Leist was one of the earliest of the pioneer preachers of this region. He came to Salt Creek township in its early settlement, began preaching soon after his arrival and continued in the ministry for a great many years. He proved a valuable accession to the settlement and during the long period of his ministry was highly esteemed for his moral worth. He married Elizabeth Shoemaker, daughter of Judge Jacob Shoemaker and fixed his residence where Leistville now stands, there residing until his death. The church services were held in a schoolhouse, located in the northeast corner of section 26, until 1831, when a brick house of worship was built. The present, neat, brick church was erected in 1877 at a cost of \$3,000. Rev. Henry King and Rev. Jacob Leist – the former a Reformed minister and the latter a Lutheran – preached to the church for upwards of 25 years.

LEIST FAMILY (Bible Records)

Below is a true copy of Leist Family record taken from original documents written about 1802, and now in the archives of the Ross County Historical Society museum at Chillicothe, OH. (copied exactly from original by Cindy Duhamel, 1976, (ref. Cindy Duhamel <Cindy_duh@msn.com>)

ANDREW LIST and his wife Elizabeth the was Merriet the tenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand 1776

DAVID LIST was Born the 16th October at five o'clock in the Morning and he was Christened on the 18th 1777

CATY was Born the 7th Day of Aprile at four o'clock in the afternoon and She was Christenet, the 26th 1779

MARY was Born the 15 of December at four o'clock in the morning 1780 and was Christened the first day of Aprile 1781

ANDREW was Born the 4th day of October in the morning at

7 o'clock and he was Christed the 22 Oct. 1782

JOHN LIST Was Born the 20th of Aprile at 4 o'clock in the Morning and was Christened the 29th day of May 1784

MARY the Second was born the 16th day of March at ten o'clock in the forenon and Christened the First day of Aprile 1780

JACOB was Born the 8th of January at five o'clock in the Evening and was Christined the 10th of February 1788

GEORGE was born the 22 of February at one o'clock in the morning and was Christened the 22 of September 1790

MARY was Born the 25 of August in the afternoon 3 o'clock and She was Christened the 2 day of September 1792

PHILLIP was Born the 20 day of January in the afternoon at 2 o'clock and he was Christened the 26 of Aprile 1795

PETER LIST was Born the 28th of February at 2 o'clock in he afternoon 1798 and he was Christened 9th day of May 1798

SAMUEL LIST was Born the 29th day of Mearch at one o'clock in the Night and was Christened 27th of Aprile 1800

ELIZABETH was born 7 October at four a Clock in the morning and She was Christened the 27 November 1802

M71 George S. Leist born 6 September 1801 in Northumberland County, PA; died 6 January 1830, aged 28 years, in Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH.

+M72 Elizabeth Leist born circa 1804.

+M73 Catherine Leist born circa 1806.

+M74 Jacob J. Leist born 17 March 1808.

+M75 Mary Leist born 11 June 1810.

+M76 John Amos Leist born 1811.

M77- Susannah Leist born 1814 in Pickaway County, OH. m.(1) before 1832 to Johannes W. WANN. m.(2) 22 March 1832 to John A. GROVE.

Susannah died 25 April 1847, aged approximately 33 years.

+M78 Anna born circa 1817.

+M79 Amos A. Leist born 20 June 1819.

M7a Sarah Leist born circa 1825 in Pickaway County, OH. m. 28 February 1841 in Pickaway County to George CURTIS. Sarah died after 1891 in Wyandotte, Fairfield County, OH.

M7b George Leist born 1832 in Pickaway County, OH; died 6 January 1835 in Pickaway County, aged approximately 3 years.

M72 Elizabeth Leist born circa 1804 in Northumberland County, PA. m. 20 November 1824 to Benjamin Bolinger (born circa 1802; died after 1860 IN Pickaway County, OH). Elizabeth died circa 1868 in Pickaway County, OH.

+M721 John Bolinger born circa 1832.

M722 Catharine Bolinger born circa 1834.

M723 Elizabeth Bolinger born circa 1835.

M724 Levi Bolinger born circa 1836.

M725 Susan Bolinger born circa 1838.

M726 Sarah Bolinger born circa 1842.

M721 John Bolinger born circa 1832. Residence: Circleville, Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, 1860. m. 1852 to Sophia Stepelton (born circa 1836 -- died 25 March 1862, aged approximately 26 years, in Pickaway County; interred in St. Paul's Cemetery, Pickaway County, OH.) John died after 1860.

M721-1 Levi born circa 1853.

M721-2 Isaac born circa 1855.

M721-3 Eliza A. born circa 1857.

M721-4 Noah born 1860 in Circleville, Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH.

M73 Catherine Leist born circa 1806 in PA. m.(1) before 1843 to Hiram ANDERSON; no known issue. m.(2) 9 March 1843 to Christopher HUFFORD (born circa 1805 in OH; died after 1880 probably in Wyandotte County, OH); divorced by 1880. Catherine died after October 1891 in Wyandotte County, OH.

+M731 Lydia Hufford born circa 1848.

M732 Hiram Hufford born circa 1859 in OH.

M733 Adella C. Hufford born circa 1861 in OH.

M734 Conrad Hufford

M731 Lydia Hufford born circa 1848 in OH.

M731-1 Orson Hufford born circa 1870 in OH.

M74 Jacob J. Leist born 17 March 1808 in PA. Farmer. Residence: Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, 1850. m.(1) to Catherine Row (born 08 March 1815; died before 1838 in Pickaway County). m.(2) 17 May 1838 in Pickaway County to Judith Specht (born 05 February 1815 in PA -- died 24 August 1865, aged 50 years, in Pickaway County). Jacob died 16 April 1868, aged 60 years, in Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH.

+M741 Amos Jacob born 16 September 1832.

M742 George S. (2) born 20 August 1834 in Pickaway County, OH. m. Catherine _____ (born circa 1841; died after 1870 in Pickaway County). George died 24 June 1918, aged 83 years, in Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH.

+M743 Wilson born 08 September 1836, s/o Catherine.

M744 Rebecca born circa 1839, d/o Judith.

M745 Catherine born circa 1842.

M746 Harriet born circa 1845.

M747 Lewis born circa 1847.

M748 Mariah born circa 1851.

M749 Servi born circa 1854.

M74a Henry E. born circa 1856.

M741 Amos Jacob Leist born 16 September 1832 in Pickaway County, OH. Farmer. m. Josephine Neuding (born 29 June 1835 in Circleville, Pickaway County, OH -- died after 1870). All children born in Circleville. Amos died 29 May 1874, aged 41 years, in Circleville, Pickaway County, OH.

M741-1	Harriet	born circa 1855.
M741-2	Servis	born circa 1856.
M741-3	Reason	born circa 1858.
M741-4	Margaret	born 1859.
M741-5	Rebecca	born circa 1861.
M741-6	Cordelia	born circa 1864.
M741-7	Mary A.	born circa 1866.
M741-8	Henry E.	born circa 1868.

M743 Wilson Leist born 08 September 1836 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, s/o Catherine. Farmer. Residence: Circleville, Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, 1870-1900. m. Sophia Reichelderfer Stapleton (born November 1839 in OH -- died March 1903, aged 86 years, in Pickaway County, OH). All children born in Circleville, Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH. Wilson died after 1900.

M743-1	Charles	born circa 1861.
M743-2	William	born circa 1863.
M743-3	Jeneta	born circa 1868.
M743-4	Homer	born circa 1872.
M743-5	Harley	born circa 1873.

M75 Mary Leist born 11 June 1810 in Pickaway County, OH. Residence: Angola P.O., Pleasant Township, Steuben County, IN, 1850-1877. m. 28 September 1830 in Pickaway County to Adam John METZGER (born circa 1806 -- died 11 October 1891, aged approximately 85 years, in Flintville, Steuben County, IN). Mary died 1 June 1877, aged nearly 67 years, in Steuben County.

M751	Elizabeth Metzger	born circa 1832.
M752	Mary Metzger	born circa 1833.
M753	Sarah Metzger	born circa 1841.
M754	Andrew Metzger	born circa 1843.

+M755 Amos Metzger born circa 1845.

M756 Elias Metzger born circa 1849.

M755 Amos Metzger born circa 1845 in Steuben County, IN. m. Catherine (born circa 1848).

M755-1 Ada born circa 1868.

M76 John Amos Leist born 1811 in Pickaway County, OH. Farmer. Residence: Pickaway County, OH, 1811-1893. m.(1) circa 1837 in Pickaway County to Catherine Pontius (born 30 January 1817 -- died 15 January 1868, aged nearly 51 years, in Pickaway County). All children by Catherine, all born in Pickaway County. m.(2) circa 1869 to Mary J. Pontius (born 1820 in VA; died after 1880 in Pickaway County, OH). John died 29 July 1893, aged approximately 82 years, in Pickaway County, OH.

+M761 Reuben born 18 October 1838.

M762 William C. born circa 1842.

M763 Mary E. born circa 1845.

+M764 John Wesley born May 1849.

M765 Lewis E. born March 1857. Carpenter. m. circa 1891 to

_____.

M761 Reuben Leist born 18 October 1838 in Pickaway County, OH. Farmer. m. 5 May 1861 in Pickaway County by Rev. M. Fisher to Mary A. Stout (born March 1838 in OH. Mary died 3 March 1920, aged 82 years, in Pickaway County). Reuben died 14 March 1889, aged 50 years, in Pickaway County.

M761-1 Charles F. born circa 1862.

M761-2 John W. born circa 1864.

M761-3 Mary C. born circa 1867.

M761-4 William H. born circa 1871.

M761-5 Harley W. born circa 1872.

M761-6 Ivey Eller born circa 1877.

M764 John Wesley Leist born May 1849 in Pickaway County, OH. Farmer. m. 1880

in Pickaway County to Rachel Ellen Varner (born March 1855 -- died after 1900). John died 1937, aged approximately 88 years, in Pickaway County; both interred in Pontius Cemetery, Pickaway County, OH.

- M764-1 Nettie B. born circa 1882.
- M764-1 Hulda J. born circa 1883.
- M764-3 Turney A. born circa 1888.
- M764-4 Ruth A. born circa 1897.
- M764-5 Child born and died before the 1900 Census.

M78 Anna Leist born circa 1817 in Pickaway County, OH. m. 14 December 1835 to Samuel ROW.

- M781 Reuben Row born circa 1836-1846.

M79 Amos A. Leist born 20 June 1819 in Pickaway County, OH. Members: German Reformed Church. Farmer. Residence: Washington Township, Pickaway County, OH, 1850-1902. m.(1) 7 February 1843 in Pickaway County to Mary Warner (born circa 1825 -- died circa 1855, aged approximately 30 years, in Pickaway County, OH). m.(2) circa 1856 to Caroline Heffner (born circa 1835 in OH, d/o David Heffner and his wife Lyda Baer – died after 1900 in Pickaway County). All children born in Pickaway County. Amos died 27 February 1902, aged 82 years, in Pickaway County.

- M791 David born circa 1843.
- M792 Noah born circa 1845.
- M793 Elvina born circa 1847.
- M794 Isaiah born July 1850, s/o Mary Warner.
- M795 Clara born circa 1857, d/o Caroline Heffner.
- M796 Lydia born circa 1862.

END LINKED YODERS